

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

**TRANSCRIBER NOTATION:** Dates are m/d/yyyy - The names in the index are not exactly as found in the records. I have attempted to standardize the names, so a person's name is the same on all the tabs. Example: Someone in the record appearing as Joan Soxi, Juan Soche, Juan Antonio Sochi would appear as Juan Antonio Soche in the index. Some women sometimes appear with their father's surname and sometimes with their mother's surname. When this is the case, I have tried to show their name as (father's surname) y (mother's surname). People of the same family should have the same surname spelling on all tabs, rather than a multitude of different spellings to make sorting into families easier. One exception to this rule is Alzina/Usina. There were 2 or 3 Alzina men who came to Florida. The male lines died out for all but Antonio Alzina, and his family changed the spelling to USINA around 1798. Antonio and his family are listed as USINA, and the other families are listed as ALZINA.

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
132	---				---				---	Manuel Lorida & Maria Angeles	34	St. Augustine			
121	Tubaldas, Francisco				---				4/15/1619		31	St. Augustine			
112	, Francisco (Slave)				, Agui? (Slave)				9/1/1617	Gaspar Gonzalez, Juan Menendez Marques & Francisco Rique	29	St. Augustine		Marriages Index	
961	Romero, Nicolas (Pardo Libre)	St. Augustine			, Agustina (Black Slave)				12/26/1713		710	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
413	, Matias (Indio)				, Agustina (India)				9/6/1660		5492	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
306	, Diego (Slave)				, Ana (Slave)				3/4/1647		5462	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676	Marriages Index	
171	, Juan (Slave)				, Ana (Slave)				1627	Juan de Cueba	45	St. Augustine			
687	, Domingo Jose (Moreno Slave)	Barbados			, Ana Maria (Morena)	Bermuda			12/19/1688		601	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	Marriages Index	
1046	, Amaro Tiburcio (Black)				, Ana Maria (Slave)				5/5/1720		746	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
927	, Tebar (Slave)				, Ana Maria (Slave)				9/15/1710		699	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
782	, Jose Antonio (Moreno Slave)	Dahomey			, Ana Maria de Jesus (Black Slave)				12/25/1696		641	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
799	, Juan Francisco (Slave)	Guinea			, Ana Petronila				6/17/1699		648	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
524	, Tomas (Slave)				, Anafina (Slave)				12/10/1673		5538	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
192	Alvarez, Diego				, Anastasia				10/1631	Mateo Luis & wife Francisca de Artiaga	49	St. Augustine			
569	Pinosa, Jose del (Indio)				, Antonia (India)				1/15/1677		543	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Brde

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
67	Cosa, Manuel de				, Barbola (India)				10/15/1606	Juan Suarez Ilico & Magdalena	15	St. Augustine			
455	, Juan (Slave)	Havana, Cuba			, Beatriz (Black Slave)				5/3/1666		5510	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
681	Rivera, Felipe de	Mexico City	Rivera, Juan de	Medina, Mariana de	, Catalina	London, England			6/10/1688		598	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
648	, Manuel (Moreno Slave)				, Catalina (Morena Slave)				10/3/1684		583	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
212	, Anton (Slave)				, Catalina (Slave)				8/29/1633		503	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	Marriages Index	
158	, Manuel (Slave)				, Catalina (Slave)				11/8/1625	Lt. Antonio de Herrera & Capt. Alonso de Pastrana	41	St. Augustine			
291	, Sebastian (slave)	Angola			, Catalina (Slave)	Angola			5/3/1646		5456	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
613	, Luis de los Santos (Slave)				, Catalina Margarita (Slave)	Lisbon, Portugal			2/12/1681		566	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1535	Gonzalez, Juan	Cuba	Gonzalez, Sebastian	Leon, Maria Josefa de	, Catarina	Germany			3/3/1755	Juan Montes de Oca, Jose Reseo, Jose Zapata & Francisca Pena	324	St. Augustine			
540	, Juan (Slave)				, Catarina (India)				2/17/1675		535	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
168	Gulan, Juan (Slave)				, Catarina (Slave)				8/10/1626	Sgt. Maj. Alonso Franco & Manuel de Mantilla	44	St. Augustine			
137	, Sebastian (Slave)	Angola			, Cecilia	Angola			11/8/1621?	Juan Morel	36	St. Augustine			
129	, Sebastian (Slave)				, Cecilia?	Angola			11/3/1620	Juan Morel	34	St. Augustine			
711	, Antonio Jose (Pardo Slave)		UNK	, Maria Macuca (Black Slave)	, Dionisia Maria (Black Slave)		Bran, Francisco (Slave)		5/15/1690		615	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	Marriages Index	
586	, Mateo (Slave)				, Dominga (Slave)				8/21/1678		556	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
439	, Antonio (Slave)				, Esperanza				2/17/1664		5502	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676	Marriages Index	

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
307	, Francisco (Slave)	Moro			, Esperanza (Slave)	Angola			3/4/1647		5462	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
208	, Marcos (Slave)	Angola			, Esperanza (Slave)	Angola			2/8/1633		501	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
630	, Juan (Black Slave)	Bran			, Esperanza Leandra (Black Slave)	Loanda			12/31/1682		572	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
160	, Francisco (Slave)				, Felipa (Slave)				1/18/1626	Juan de Cueba & Capt. Alonso de Pastrana	42	St. Augustine			
124	, Alonso (Carpintero)				, Francisca				5/19/1619	Lt. Francisco Melendez & Leoncia de Posadas	32	St. Augustine			
33	Hernandez, Francisco	Aragon			, Francisca				9/4/1594	Juan Lopez	6	St. Augustine			
46	, Agustin (Black)				, Francisca (Black)				1598		9	St. Augustine		Births Index 1594-1623	
546	Pedrosa, Bernardo (Slave)				, Francisca (India de Tolomato) (W)				6/30/1675		537	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
420	Gonzalez, Baltazar (Marinero)				, Francisca (India)	San Pedro de Timucua, Florida			6/27/1661		5494	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
954	Medina, Diego de				, Francisca (Mestiza)	Santa Maria, Guale, Florida			7/17/1713		708	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
521	Caravali, Juan (Moreno Slave)				, Francisca (Morena Slave)				11/5/1673		5537	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
66	, Antonio (Slave)				, Francisca (Slave)				4/22/1605		15	St. Augustine		Marriages Index	
318	, Francisco (Slave)				, Francisca (Slave)				2/24/1648		5466	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
581	, Juan Pablo (Slave)				, Francisca (Slave)				2/2/1678		554	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
227	, Alercio? (Slave)				, Gracia (Slave)	Angola			4/15/1635		506	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1734		
193	, Salvador (Slave)				, Gracia (Slave)				10/22/1631	Jaime de Espana	49	St. Augustine			
37	Hernandez, Diego	Viscaya			, Isabel (India)	Florida			1596		7	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
79	Ximenez, Marcos				, Isabel (India)				11/26/1609	Bartolome Perez, Isabel Nya?, Francisco Salazar & Sgt. Maj. Sabalago	19	St. Augustine			
113	, Francisco (Slave)				, Isabel (Slave)				11/1617	Francisco de Mendoza & Manuel Mosa	30	St. Augustine		Marriages Index	
145	, Francisco (Slave)				, Isabel (Slave)				1/8/1623	Contador Francisco Ramirez & Francisco Ruiz	38	St. Augustine			
93	, Sebastian (Slave)				, Isabel (Slave)				3/2/1614	Capt. Alonso de Pastrano, Juan Rodriguez de Monco & Lorenzo Hernandez	24	St. Augustine			
487	Granados, Juan (Slave)				, Isabel (Slave)				6/16/1669		5520	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
561	Santos, Cristobal de los (Mulato Libre)	Acapulco, Mexico	Santos, Francisco de los	Mendez, Ana	, Isabel (Slave)	Congo			5/31/1676		5541	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
719	Cruz, Antonio de la (Moreno Slave)	Barbuda			, Isabel Maria (Morena Slave)	Angola			11/28/1690		618	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
578	Suarez, Manuel (Moreno Libre)	Havana, Cuba			, Isabel Maria (Slave)				9/12/1677		546	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
219	Menendez, Alvaro				, Jacomina				2/28/1634		505	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1726		
712	, Juan Antonio (Moreno Slave)	Angola			, Josefa (Black Slave)	Nigeria			7/11/1690		615	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
418	Carmona, Diego de				, Juana				2/27/1661		5493	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
456	, Cristobal (Black Slave)				, Juana (Black Slave)				6/27/1666		5510	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676	Marriages Index	
188	, Gaspar (Slave)				, Juana (Slave)	Angola			2/8/1631	Antonio Rodriguez & Lt. Mayor Jurel	49	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
77	, Juan (Slave)				, Juana (Slave)				11/15/1609	Juana Rodriguez & Mateo Luiz	18	St. Augustine			
746	<b>Cardoso, Gabriel (Pardo)</b>	Laguna, Canarias	Cardoso, Manuel	Dominguez, Juana	, Juana Antonia (India)	St. Augustine	, Marcos Martin (Indio)	, Ines Maria (India)	1/7/1694		628	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
135	<b>Florencia, Pedro de</b>				, Juana de				1/23/1621?	Antonio de Herrera & Maria de Salas	35	St. Augustine			
290	, Mateo (Slave)	Angola			, Juliana (Slave)	Angola			5/3/1646		5456	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
186	<b>Biofa, Pedro Rodriguez, Pedro (Soldado)</b>				, Juliana (Slave)				9/10/1630		48	St. Augustine			
28					, Leonor (India)				7/24/1594		2	St. Augustine			
1024	<b>Asencio de Cazeres, Miguel (Chino Libre)</b>	Santo Domingo Island	Cazeres, Bernardino (Chino Libre)	Rosario, Maria del (Chino Libre)	, Lorenza Maria (Slave)	St. Augustine			12/5/1718		735	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1717		
301	, Pedro (Moreno Slave)				, Lucia (Morena Slave)				12/2/1646		5460	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
649	<b>Valdez, Ventura de (Moreno Slave)</b>				, Lucia (Morena Slave)				1/7/1685		583	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
63	, Pedro (Slave)				, Lucia (Slave)				1605		15	St. Augustine			
64	, Pedro (Slave)				, Lucia (Slave)				1605		15	St. Augustine			
246	, Antonio (Slave)	Angola			, Luisa (Slave)	Angola			5/3/1639		511	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1753	Marriages Index	
256	, Juan (Slave)				, Luisa (Slave)				2/6/1640		513	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1763		
598	, Juan Lorenzo (Moreno Slave)				, Magdalena (Slave)				11/6/1679		561	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
12	<b>Bravo, Juan de</b>				, Maria				pre-1594		23				
134	, Marcial (Slave)				, Maria (Black Slave)				1/19/1621?	Capt. Alonso Pastrana, Maria Envuila, & Contador Francisco Ramirez	35	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
 Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
552	, Simon (Mulato Slave)				, Maria (Black Slave)				10/29/1675		540	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
811	Santos, Juan de los (Slave)				, Maria (India Ladina)	Guale, Florida			4/17/1701		653	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
39	Munoz, Francisco				, Maria (India)	Florida			1596		7	St. Augustine			
61	, Marcos (Slave)				, Maria (Morena Slave)	Angola			5/11/1604	Lorenzo & Francisco	13	St. Augustine			
224	, Diego (Slave)				, Maria (Slave)				9/21/1634		506	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1732	Marriages Index	
628	, Domingo (Slave)				, Maria (Slave)				10/12/1682		572	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	Marriages Index	
532	, Garcia (Slave)				, Maria (Slave)				7/8/1674		531	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
211	, Gaspar (Slave)				, Maria (Slave)				8/15/1633		503	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
181	, Hernando (Slave)				, Maria (Slave)				1/7/1629	Juan de Montone?	47	St. Augustine			
88	, Juan (Slave)	Angola			, Maria (Slave)	Angola			10/26/1612	Anton Mir, Maria Mosa Gonzalez	22	St. Augustine			
159	, Juan (Slave)	Angola			, Maria (Slave)	Angola			1/11/1626	Isabel Rica, Francisco Rico & Juan Ruiz de Canizares	41	St. Augustine			
538	, Lorenzo (Creole Slave)				, Maria (Slave)				11/1/1674		534	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
108	, Manuel (Slave)				, Maria (Slave)				1/8/1617	Maria de los Reyes, Francisco Rodriguez & Juan de Cuevo	28	St. Augustine			
191	, Manuel (Slave)				, Maria (Slave)				9/24/1631	Isabel Rica	49	St. Augustine			
440	, Mateo (Slave)	Angola			, Maria (Slave)	Angola			2/17/1664		5502	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
62	, Pedro (Slave)				, Maria (Slave)				7/18/1604		14	St. Augustine			
94	, Pedro (Slave)				, Maria (Slave)	Angola			11/17/1614	Rodrigo de Ma. de Miranda & Juan Rodriguez Ma.	24	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
247	, Pedro Anton (Slave)				, Maria (Slave)				5/9/1639		511	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1754		
205	, Sebastian (Slave)	Angola			, Maria (Slave)	Congo			1/6/1633		502	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
65	, Simon (Slave)				, Maria (Slave)				2/10/1605		14	St. Augustine			
901	, Simon (Slave)				, Maria (Slave)				10/21/1708		686	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
252	Armenturos, Manuel de (Slave)				, Maria (Slave)				8/24/1639		512	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1759		
358	Fuentes, Antonio de (Slave)				, Maria (Slave)				1/30/1654		519	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
331	Martin, Antonio (Slave)				, Maria (Slave)				9/17/1649		5471	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
709	, Domingo Jose (Moreno Slave)				, Maria Ana (Morena Slave)				2/22/1690		614	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	Marriages Index	
610	Gutierrez, Juan	Mexico City	Gutierrez, Francisco	Islas, Petronila de	, Maria Candelaria (India)	Florida			11/22/1680		565	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
646	Aldas, Francisco de (Moreno Slave)				, Maria Candelaria (Morena Slave)				7/30/1684		581	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
284	, Antonio (Mulato Libre)				, Maria de la Candelaria (Slave)				10/4/1645		5454	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676	Marriages Index	
451	Andrada, Juan de (Indio)	Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain	Andrada, Francisco	Cruz, Apolonia de la	, Maria de la Candelaria (Slave)				11/29/1664		5508	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
52	Suarez Garcia, Juan (Soldado)				, Maria de la Cruz (India)	Florida			6/24/1602		11	St. Augustine			
778	, Pedro Pablo (Black Slave)	Angola			, Maria de la Cruz (Slave)	Congo			1/29/1696		640	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
548	Perez, Geronimo (W of Maria Diaz)	Xama	Cressa, Francisco de	Amador, Anzia	, Maria de la Encarnacion (Slave)				8/15/1675		538	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
879	Martin de Santiago, Francisco Jose	St. Augustine	Santiago, Martin de	Soto, Maria de	, Maria Geronima (India)	Guale, Florida			8/20/1707		678	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
780	Pita, Jose de (Black Slave)	Dahomey			, Maria Gertrudis (Black Slave)	Dahomey			4/1/1696		641	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
541	Reyes, Rodrigue de los (Slave)		Reyes, Antonio de los (Slave)	Angeles, Manuela de los (Slave)	, Maria Gertrudis (India)				4/17/1675		535	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
856	Reyes, Melchor de los (Black Slave)	Santo Domingo			, Maria Josefa (Black Slave)	Congo			6/28/1705		670	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1031	Reyes, Baltazar (Mestizo)	St. Augustine	Cardozo, Gabriel	Marcos, Juana Antonia	, Maria Lorenza (India)	Tolomato, Florida	, Juan Dionisio (Indio)	Bernal, Isabel	2/6/1719		738	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
727	Aponte, Pedro de (Black Slave)	Garachico, Tenerife, Canarias	Aponte, Juan de	Cruz, Juana de la	, Maria Lucia (India)	Santa Catarina, Guale, Florida	, Antonio (Mulato)	, Catarina (India)	8/11/1691		621	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1002	, Jose de los Santos (Moreno Slave)	St. Augustine	, Francisco (Slave)	, Maria de Candelaria (Slave)	, Maria Lucia (Morena Slave)				5/4/1716		725	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
549	, Domingo de la Cruz (Slave)				, Maria Luisa (Slave)				8/18/1675		538	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	Marriages Index	
1170	Pasqual de Terraza, Gregorio		Hernandez, Sebastian	Zostas?, Juana	, Maria Marcela	Havana, Cuba		, Maria Josefa	7/23/1728		1419	St. Augustine			
570	Alvarez, Diego				, Maria Margarita				1/26/1677		543	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
654	Torre, Tomas de la (Slave)		Torre, Antonio de la	, Andres	, Maria Margarita				6/24/1685		585	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
697	, Juan Baltazar (Black)	Nigeria			, Maria Mariana	Nigeria			8/25/1689		609	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
708	, Francisco Jose (Moreno Slave)				, Maria Micaela (Morena Slave)				2/7/1690		613	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
626	, Juan Manuel (Criollo Slave)				, Maria Teresa (Black Slave)	Congo			5/30/1682		571	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
731	Catalan, Cosme Jose de (Pardo Slave)				, Maria Teresa (Morena Slave)				4/23/1692		623	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
226	, Felipe (Slave)				, Maria? (Slave)				1/7/1635		506	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1733	Marriages Index	



St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
802	, Juan Luciano (Black Slave)				, Mariana (Black Slave)				1/10/1700		649	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
704	, Jose (Slave)	Nigeria			, Mariana (Slave)	Nigeria			12/29/1689		612	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
730	Candia, Felipe de (Slave)		Candia, Juan de	, Andrea Maria	, Micaela Maria (India)	San Nicolas, Florida	, Francisco (Indio)	, Maria Santos (India)	4/15/1692		622	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
553	, Francisco (Slave)				, Paula (Slave)				10/30/1675		540	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
13	Diaz, Alonso (Capt.)				, Petrona				pre-1594		27				
1201	Cuesta, Juan de	Colnenar, Toledo	Cuesta, Francisco de	Montero, Geronima	, Petronila Maria	Iquaja Nation			2/6/1731	Clemente de Santalla & Diego Caravallo	85	St. Augustine			
161	Desqueda, Pedro (Slave)				, Quiomar (Slave)				2/8/1626	Capt. Antonio de Pastrana & Alcalde Francisco Martin	42	St. Augustine			
110	Melendo?, Pedro (Slave)				, Susana (Slave)				1/28/1617	Domingo Hernandez, Ens. Juan Melendez & Ens. Bajira	29	St. Augustine			
705	Munoz, Mateo (Moreno Slave)	Cape Verde			, Teodora Mariana de la Concepcion (Morena Slave)	Guinea			1/8/1690		612	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
732	Lorenzo, Cristobal (Soldado)	San Salvador, Tenerife, Canarias	Lorenzo, Juan	Perez, Sebastiana	Abellana, Maria de la	St. Augustine	Abellana, Geronimo Ventura de la	Perez de Guzman, Juana	5/5/1692		623	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1328	Rodriguez, Manuel	Alcaria, Portugal	Rodriguez, Bartolome	Rodriguez, Isabel	Abrahan, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Abrahan, Jose	Tovar, Francisca	4/23/1742	Jose de Leon & Lucas Ortiz	177	St. Augustine			
1461	Saez de Torrecilla, Manuel	Nieva de Camerros, Calahorra	Saez de Torrecilla, Juan	Saez, Magdalena	Abrahan, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Abrahan, Jose	Tovar, Francisca	1/15/1749	Antonio de los Hijuelos, Jose Tovar, Francisco Miranda & Bacilia Miranda	264	St. Augustine			
3	Gonzalez, (Capt.)				Acenedo, Maria				pre-1594		9				
248	Montero, Cristobal Diego (Cabo de Esq.)				Aguilar y Artiaga, Ana de	St. Augustine			5/30/1639		511	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1755		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
421	Roldan Carreno, Juan (Artillero)	San Lucar de Barameda			Aguilar y Artiaga, Ana de (W of Cristobal Diego Montero)	St. Augustine			8/22/1661		5494	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
786	Cordero Masias, Juan (Soldado) (W1 of Ana Gonzalez y Flores)	Puertollano, Castilla	Cordero Masias, Juan	Ruiz de Maldonado, Marina	Aguilar, Beatriz de	St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco de (Cabo de Esq)	Pacheco y Hernandez de Soto, Lorenza	7/29/1697		643	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
932	Rodriguez, Alberto	La Coruna	Rodriguez, Juan	Rodriguez de la Barsa, Juana	Aguilar, Geronima Francisca de	St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco de	Pacheco y Hernandez de Soto, Lorenza	12/3/1710		700	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
770	Fuentes, Juan Antonio de (Soldado)	Puentes de Orne, Galicia	Fuentes Galarza, Diego de	Fuentes Galarza, Luciana de	Aguilar, Maria Cruz de	St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco de (Cabo de Esq)	Pacheco y Hernandez de Soto, Lorenza	8/29/1695		637	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
943	Cartella, Domingo	Ribadavia, Orense, Galicia	Cartella, Bartolome	Fernandez, Maria	Aguilar, Maria Cruz de (W of Juan Antonio Fuentes)	St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco de (Cabo de Esq)	Pacheco y Hernandez de Soto, Lorenza	8/17/1712		704	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
741	Rodriguez, Agustin (Soldado)	Villa de Dolar, Granada	Rodriguez, Alonso	Guete, Maria de	Aguilar, Maria de	St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco de (Cabo de Esq)	Rodriguez Arfian, Maria	11/26/1693		627	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1387	Madrid, Manuel de la	Santona, Burgos	Madrid, Agustin de la	Piedra, Antonia de	Aguilar, Maria de	St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco Jose de	Perez, Catarina	1/28/1745	Francisco Jose de Aguilar & Jose Recarte	212	St. Augustine			
849	Rodriguez, Jose Antonio (W of Gertrudis Morales y Alvarez)	Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez, Antonio	Gonzalez, Maria	Aguilar, Maria de (W of Agustin Rodriguez)	St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco de (Cabo de Esq)	Rodriguez Arfian, Maria	10/4/1704	Tomas de Mora, Diego Cavallo & Francisco de Abaurrea	667	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
887	Alfonso, Juan	Canarias			Aguilar, Mariana Teresa de	St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco de (Corp.)	Pacheco y Hernandez de Soto, Lorenza	8/1/1708		681	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1074	Menendez, Alonso	St. Augustine	Menendez,	Fernandez, Maria	Aispiolea, D--	St. Augustine	Aispiolea, Francisco	Barbosa, Antonia	11/10/1721		1368	St. Augustine			
1071	Martin, Jose	Castilla La Vieja	Martin, Domingo	Rodriguez, Matea	Aispiolea, Manuela de	St. Augustine	Aispiolea, Francisco de	Barbosa y Uriza, Antonia de	10/29/1721		1366	St. Augustine			
1235	Martinez, Francisco (Corp)	Extremadura	Martinez, Pedro	Trejo, Ana Maria	Aldan y Escalona, Basilia	St. Augustine	Aldan, Santiago	Escalona, Francisca Manuela de	11/16/1733	Angel Perez & Juan Gabriel	104	St. Augustine			
1266	Salas, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Salas, Manuel de	Reyes y Solana, Ana Maria de los	Aldan, Teresa	St. Augustine	Aldan, Santiago	Escalona, Francisca	4/5/1736	Diego Carvallo & Juan de Salas	139	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1213	<b>Cartella, Domingo (W of Maria Cruz de Aguilar)</b>	Ribadavia, Orense, Galicia	Cartella, Bartolome	Fernandez, Maria	<b>Aliende, Antonia de</b>	St. Augustine	Aliende, Manuel de	Garcia de Tovar, Maria Gertrudis	11/30/1731	Diego de Mexia & Juan de Ortiz	93	St. Augustine			
1313	<b>Perez, Gaspar</b>	St. Augustine	Perez, Bartolome	Norman, Ana	<b>Aliende, Juana de</b>	St. Augustine	Aliendo, Manuel de	Tovar, Maria de	2/15/1740		169	St. Augustine			
274	<b>Alvarez, Antonio (Marinero)</b>	San Miguel Island, Azores			<b>Almendral y de la Cruz, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Almendral, Gonzalo	Cruz, Catarina de la	5/9/1644		5449	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
504	<b>Mexia Lansarote, Alonso</b>	San Lucar de Barameda, Cadiz			<b>Alvarez de Aldeco, Elena</b>	St. Augustine			9/12/1672		5528	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	
491	<b>Perez de Avila, Bartolome</b>	Sevilla			<b>Alvarez de la Concepcion, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Alvarez Teran, Juan	Alvarez, Maria	5/5/1670		5522	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	
329	<b>Aldeco, Juan de</b>				<b>Alvarez de la Cuesta, Lucia</b>	St. Augustine			9/1/1649		5470	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
463	<b>Contreras, Jose de</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Alvarez de Mendiola, Maria</b>	St. Augustine			12/22/1666		5512	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	
468	<b>Gutierrez, Diego (Cabo de Esq)</b>	Victoria			<b>Alvarez de Mercado, Maria</b>	St. Augustine			3/6/1667		5514	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	
796	<b>Carvalho, Diego</b>	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Manuel	Hernandez de Soto, Catalina	<b>Alvarez de Sotomayor, Ana Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Alonso (Capt.)	Gonzalez y de la Mota, Juliana	12/8/1698		647	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
745	<b>Escalona, Bartolome Francisco de (Soldado)</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Pedro de	Reyna, Lucia de	<b>Alvarez de Sotomayor, Lucia</b>	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Alonso (Capt.)	Gonzalez y de la Mota, Juliana	12/15/1693		628	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1243	<b>Sernada, Francisco</b>	Galicia	Nunez Sernada, Jose	Rodriguez, Antonia	<b>Alvarez de Sotomayor, Manuela</b>	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Gabriel	Mercado, Josefa de	6/15/1734	Francisco Castilla & Francisco Palomino	113	St. Augustine			
739	<b>Quinones, Manuel de (Soldado)</b>	Segovia, Castilla	Quinones, Miguel de	Hernandez de Guzman, Maria	<b>Alvarez de Sotomayor, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Alonso (Capt.)	Gonzalez y de la Mota, Juliana	3/1/1693		626	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
277	<b>Santiago, Felipe (Cabo de Esq)</b>	Sevilla	Gonzalez, Tomas	Herrera?, Ines	<b>Alvarez y Gonzalez, Micaela</b>	St. Augustine	Alvarez, Diego	Gonzalez, Elena	6/14/1644		5450	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
996	<b>Mendez, Juan Antonio</b>	St. Augustine	Mendez, Nicolas	Cruz, Juana de la	<b>Alvarez y Norman, Isabel de la Rosa</b>	St. Augustine	Alvarez, Diego	Norman, Josefa	10/30/1715		722	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
267	<b>Barbosa, Juan de (Soldado)</b>				<b>Alvarez y Uriza, Juana</b>		Alvarez, Juan (Pilot)	Uriza, Barbara	12/10/1643		5445	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
388	Sotomayor, Juan Antonio Jose de				Alvarez y Uriza, Juana (W of Juan de Barbosa)		Alvarez, Juan	Uriza, Barbara	10/14/1657		5484	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
195	Fernandez, Gaspar				Alvarez, Antonia				11/24/1631	Jacinto de Mendoza & wife Luisa Alvarez	50	St. Augustine			
190	Matero, Cristobal				Alvarez, Antonio				7/28/1631		49	St. Augustine			
1528	Ruiz de los Santos, Juan Blas	St. Augustine			Alvarez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Alvarez, Lucas	Perez, Maria	8/13/1754	Jose Escalera, Pablo de Torres & Pedro Gervasio	318	St. Augustine			
16	Garcia, Gabriel				Alvarez, Ines				pre-1594		31				
106	Garcia?, Gabriel				Alvarez, Ines				10/24/1616	Capt. Alonso Diaz & wife Petrona	27	St. Augustine			
1168	Pilares, Luis	Sevilla	Pilares, Francisco	Ramirez, Ines	Alvarez, Isabel de la Rosa (W of Juan Mendez)	St. Augustine	Alvarez, Diego	Norman, Josefa	6/26/1728		1418	St. Augustine			
167	Reyna, Bartolome de				Alvarez, Lucia Ines	St. Augustine	Alvarez de la Cuesta, Diego	Gonzalez, Elena	7/7/1626	Francisco de Aguilar & Maria de Artiaga	43	St. Augustine			
173	Mendoza, Jacinto de				Alvarez, Luisa				1/26/1627	Miguel Alvarez & Antonia Alvarez	45	St. Augustine			
328	Alvarez Faran?, Juan				Alvarez, Maria				8/25/1649		5470	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
235	Alvarez, Manuel				Alvarez, Maria		Alvarez, Diego		9/15/1636		508	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1742		
400	Guardia, Antonio de la				Alvarez, Maria				1659		5488	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
470	Salas, Juan de	Sevilla			Alvarez, Maria	St. Augustine			4/27/1667		5515	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
72	Mercado, Juan de				Alvarez, Maria Ines				10/21/1607	Dionisia Lopez, Francisca Alvarez & Francisco Hernandez	16	St. Augustine			
1402	Castillo, Jose Clemente del	Maracayo	Castillo, Francisco del	Salguero, Mariana	Alvarez, Maria Teresa	St. Augustine	Alvarez, Lucas	Perez, Maria	11/3/1745		221	St. Augustine			
266	Hernandez, Diego	Sevilla	Hernandez, Diego	Paredes, Beatriz de	Alvarez, Micaela	Sevilla	Alvarez, Gabriel	Hernandez, Maria	11/23/1643		5445	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
382	Leon, Esteban de				Alvarez, Petronila				7/10/1656		5481	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
336	Villegas, Alonso	Xeres de la Frontera, Andalucia			Amador y Junco, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Amador, Andres	Junco, Apolonia de	4/25/1650		515	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1768		
1285	Chapuz, Jose	Havana, Cuba	Chapuz, Pedro	Perez, Lucia	Amador, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Amador, Antonio	Perez, Beatriz	10/7/1737	Isidro Rodriguez & Francisco Cordero	152	St. Augustine			
1102	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Juan (Cabo de Esq)	Mercado, Josefa de	Amador, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Amador, Antonio	Mansilla, Beatriz	3/30/1724		1387	St. Augustine			
386	Islaba, Antonio				Amador, Isabel				3/20/1657		5483	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1070	Meira, Domingo de	Galicia	Meira, Amaro de	Villar, Maria de	Amador, Maria	St. Augustine	Amador, Antonio	Esquivel, Josefa de	10/6/1721		1365	St. Augustine			
1188	Villanueva, Jose de (W of Maria Ponce)	Trinidad	Villanueva, Nicolas	Carmona, Ana	Amador, Maria Josefa de (W of Domingo de Meira)	St. Augustine	Amador, Antonio de AKA Antonio Gonzalez	Esquivel y Canizares, Josefa	5/31/1729		1426	St. Augustine			
1548	Huet, Francisco	Auriola, Seo de Urgel, Lerida, Cataluna	Huet, Jose	Vera, Maria de	Anaya, Catalina	St. Augustine	Anaya, Francisco	Ponce de Leon, Ana	1/12/1756	Pedro Alcantara, Manuel Martin, Ignacio Moros, Francisco Ponce De Leon & Jacomina del Pueyo	332	St. Augustine			
1524	Puyol, Ramon	Coro, Mataro	Puyol, Jose	Cabanes, Olaya	Anaya, Dorotea de	St. Augustine	Anaya, Francisco	Ponce, Ana	11/5/1753	Simon de Hita & Jose Reseo	314	St. Augustine			
1117	Perez, Manuel AKA Manuel Barravi	Mexico	Perez, Manuel Jaime	Cruz, Ines de la	Andrada, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Andrada, Juan de (Indio)	Antanilla y de Salas, Micaela de la	1/29/1725		1395	St. Augustine			
1082	Garcia Tejedo, Juan Francisco	San Martin, Aragon	Garcia Texedo, Juan Jose	Galindo, Isabel Ana	Andrada, Dionisia de	St. Augustine	Andrada, Juan de (Indio)	Antanilla y de Salas, Micaela de la	6/22/1722		1374	St. Augustine			
940	Perez de la Rosa y Arreguis, Juan	Sevilla	Perez de la Rosa y Arreguis, Bernardo	Ortiz de Mota, Gregoria	Andrada, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Andrada, Juan de (Indio)	Antanilla y de Salas, Micaela de la	1/11/1712		703	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
995	Fernandez, Francisco	Aboloza, Portugal	Fernandez, Jose	Gonzalez, Catalina	Andrada, Maria Apolonia de	St. Augustine	Andrada, Juan de (Indio)	Antanilla y de Salas, Micaela de la	7/29/1715		722	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1124	Contreras, Manuel Jose de		Contreras, Baltazar de	Oliva, Antonia de la	Andrada, Maria Apolonia de (W of Francisco Fernandez)	St. Augustine	Andrada, Juan de (Indio)	Antanilla y de Salas, Micaela de la	7/31/1725		1399	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
 Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
472	Cruz, Diego de la (soldado)	Los Angeles, New Spain			Angeles y Gonzalez, Maria de los	St. Augustine			8/1/1667		5515	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
26	Morgado, Francisco	Gibraleon, Huelva			Angeles, Isabel de los	Sandul			7/6/1594	Gil Cebadilla, Francisca Zita, Gaspar Fernandez Parente, Juan de la Cruz & Juan Ruiz	4	St. Augustine			
415	Leon, Lorenzo Jose				Angeles, Luisa de los				9/6/1660		5492	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
234	Sotomayor, Andres de				Angeles, Luisa de los				8/18/1636		508	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1741		
392	Gonzalez, Francisco				Angeles, Maria de los				6/29/1658		527	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
249	Diaz Ruiz, Juan		Diaz, Alonso (Capt.)	Ruiz, Maria	Angeles, Maria Lucia de los				7/31/1639		511	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1756		
500	Cruz, Francisco de la (Moreno Slave)				Angeles, Paula de los (Morena Slave)				11/22/1671		5527	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
825	Gonzalez (Amador) y Flores, Antonio (W of Josefa Esquivel y Canizares)	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Amador	Flores, Maria de	Angulo, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Angulo, Fabian de	Serrano y Velardez, Lorenza	11/24/1702		657	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1004	Garcia, Jose	St. Augustine	Garcia, Andres (Alferez)	Orta y Mensia, Barbara de	Angulo, Rosa Maria de	St. Augustine	Angulo, Fabian de	Serrano y Velardez, Lorenza	7/13/1716		726	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1561	Rivera, Antonio de	St. Augustine	Rivera, Pedro Tomas	Reyes, Maria de los	Angulo, Rosa Maria de	St. Augustine	Angulo, Fabian de	Reyes, Antonia de los	5/31/1756	Pedro Fernandez, Francisco Rivera, Juan Montes de Oca, Juan de Toro & Rosalia Ponce	340	St. Augustine		Pedro widower of Magdalena Contreras	
1230	Escovedo, Pedro de (Lt.)	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Andres de	Cabrera y Ximenez, Josefa Maria de	Angulo, Rosa Maria de (W of Jose Garcia)	St. Augustine	Angulo, Fabian de	Serrano, Lorenza	5/20/1733	Francisco Angulo & Diego Carvallo	102	St. Augustine			
1011	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Montes de Oca, Francisco	Villavicencio, Juana de la Cruz Franco	Angulo, Sebastiana Maria de	St. Augustine	Angulo, Fabian de (Adj.)	Serrano y Velardez, Lorenza	9/7/1716		729	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1220	Pino, Juan Antonio del (W of Josefa Contreras)	Lucena, Cordoba	Pino, Juan del	Rondan, Ines	Ansures, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Ansures, Mateo	Torres, Francisca	11/10/1732	Isidro Jose & Jose Sanchez	98	St. Augustine			
1339	Dominguez, Alonso	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla	Dominguez, Alonso	Vasquez, Luisa	Ansures, Prudenciana	St. Augustine	Ansures, Mateo	Torre, Francisca de la	12/1/1742	Sgt. Juan de la Heras & Luis Ternero	184	St. Augustine			
677	Andrada, Juan de (Indio)	Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain	Andrada, Francisco	Cruz, Apolonia de la	Antanilla y de Salas, Micaela de la	St. Augustine	Antanilla, Dionisio de la	Salas, Maria de	12/13/1687		595	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1304	Navarro, Francisco (Art. Lt.) (W2 of Geronima Lorenza Rodriguez)	Sevilla	Navarro, Francisco	Vasquez Sabarburu, Sebastiana	Antonado, Maria Ana	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Florida	Antonado, Bartolome	Gutierrez, Maria	12/28/1738	Pedro lamberto & Jose Isquierdo	164	St. Augustine			
908	Balza, Pedro de la	San Julian, Galicia			Anze y Abesilla, Maria Manuela	San Julian, Galicia			4/8/1709		689	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
169	Munoz Tirado, Pedro				Arango, Antonia de				11/4/1626	Martin Frey de Andrada & Manuela de Arango	44	St. Augustine			
9	Satrucha, Mateo				Arango, Isabel de				pre-1594		18				
313	, Pedro (Slave)				Arango, Lucia de (Slave)				2/3/1648		5465	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
197	Ruiz Cabeza de Vaca, Martin				Arango, Manuela de				1/18/1632		499	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
269	Gonzalez, Cristobal (Mulato Slave)				Arango, Maria de (Slave)				4/17/1644		5446	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
149	Diaz, Juan				Arfian, Maria de				7/18/1623	Juan de Cuevo & wife Catalina de Ortiz de la Masa	39	St. Augustine			
667	Ponce de Leon, Antonio	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas (Sgt. Maj.)	Espinoza, Ana de	Arguelles y Canizares, Ana de	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Alonso de (Capt.)	Canizares y Orosio, Petronilla	5/30/1687		592	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
759	Monzon, Juan (Cabo de Esq)	St. Augustine	Monzon, Agustin (Alferez)	Riso, Antonia	Arguelles y Osorio, Antonia Francisca de	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Alonso de (Capt.)	Canizares y Osorio, Petronila de	2/28/1695		633	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
937	<b>Fromista y Sumaquero, Cayetano de la</b>	Cuba	Fromista, Andres de la	Sumaquero, Ana Maria	<b>Arguelles, Agustina de</b>	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Diego de (Adj.)	Canizares y Mendoza, Maria de	5/13/1711		702	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
912	<b>Avila, Marcos Jose de</b>	St. Augustine	Avila, Alonso de (Ens.)	Sotomayor y Uriza, Ana Maria de	<b>Arguelles, Ana Maria de</b>	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Diego de (Adj.)	Canizares y Mendoza, Maria de	8/26/1709		692	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
784	<b>Florencia, Francisco de</b>	St. Augustine	Florencia, Pedro de (Capt.)	Uriza, Francisca de	<b>Arguelles, Ana Maria de</b>	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Diego de (Adj.)	Canizares y Mendoza, Maria de	7/3/1697		642	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
609	<b>Regidor, Geronimo</b>	Martin Minas de las Rosadas , Castilla La Vieja	Regidor, Geronimo	Gomez, Francisca	<b>Arguelles, Antonia de</b>	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Antonio de (Capt.)	Rodriguez, Agustina	10/20/1680		564	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
644	<b>Rodriguez, Manuel</b>	Cartagena	Rodriguez, Manuel	Gonzalez, Maria	<b>Arguelles, Catalina de (W of Adj. Francisco Canizares y Osorio)</b>	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Antonio de (Capt.)	Rodrigues, Agustina	6/7/1684		580	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
554	<b>Canizares y Osorio, Francisco (Adj.) (W. of Barbara Garcia)</b>	St. Augustine	Canizares y Osorio, Adrian de (Sgt. Maj.)	Mendoza, Juana de	<b>Arguelles, Catarina de</b>	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Antonio de (Capt.)	Rodriguez, Agustina	11/5/1675		540	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
655	<b>Cruz, Diego de la (Moreno Slave)</b>	New Spain			<b>Arguelles, Dominga de (Morena Slave)</b>				7/16/1685		586	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
426	<b>Diaz Mexia, Diego (Cabo de Esq)</b>	St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Diego (Ens.)	Nieves, Maria de las	<b>Arguelles, Gertrudis de</b>	St. Augustine			2/13/1662		5496	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
911	<b>Rodriguez de Lara, Andres Isidro</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Isidro (Cabo de Esq)	Monzon de Uriza, Manuela	<b>Arguelles, Juana de</b>	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Diego de (Adj.)	Canizares y Mendoza, Maria de	8/23/1709		692	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
536	<b>Florencia, Alonso de (Adj.)</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Arguelles, Luisa de</b>	St. Augustine			8/7/1674		534	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
490	<b>Diaz Mexia, Alonso (Sgt.)</b>	St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Diego (Ens.)	Nieves, Maria de las	<b>Arguelles, Maria de</b>	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Alonso de (Corp.)	Canizares y Osorio, Petronila de	4/28/1670		5521	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
519	<b>Ponce de Leon, Nicolas (El Joven) (Sgt. Maj.) (W of Ana de Espinoza y Andrada)</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Arguelles, Maria de</b>	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Alonso de (Corp.)	Canizares y Osorio, Petronila de	8/31/1673		5536	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		



St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
663	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Francisco (El Menor) (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Francisco (El Mayor) (Capt.)	Mota, Maria de la	Arguelles, Prudenciana de	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Antonio de (Capt.)	Rodriguez, Agustina	7/2/1686		590	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
391	Guerrero, Juan de				Arias y Habaria, Juana de (W of Vicente Rodriguez)				5/6/1658		5486	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
422	Dominguez de Viana, Juan	St. Augustine			Arias y Rodriguez, Dominga de	St. Augustine			9/4/1661		5494	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
683	Alfonso, Gaspar				Arias, Ana de (Parda Slave)				9/13/1688		599	Havana, Cuba	White Marriages 1632-1720		
222	Groso, Sebastian				Arriega, Ana de				7/5/1634		505	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1729		
49	Salas, Francisco de				Arrieta, Ana de				1/26/1600	Alonso Diaz Jaz de Mercado & wife Maria de Arango	18	St. Augustine			
754	Zavala y Uriondo, Nicolas de (Soldado)	Durango, Vizcaya	Zavala, Nicolas de	Uriondo, Maria de la Via	Arritola, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Arritola, Juan de	Reyes, Maria Josefa de los	9/27/1694		631	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
665	Galdona, Juan de	Andarrua, Vizcaya	Galdona, Juan de	Ubilla, Maria de	Arritola, Isabel	St. Augustine	Arritola, Juan de	Reyes, Maria Josefa de los	12/22/1686		591	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
629	Zamora, Domingo de	Hernani, Guipuzcoa	Zamora, Sebastian de	Deira?, Ana de	Arritola, Maria de la Encarnacion de	St. Augustine	Arritola, Juan de	Reyes, Maria Josefa de los	10/29/1682		572	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
574	Rubio, Agustin (Alferez)	Mexico City	Rubio, Nicolas	Angeles, Ana de los	Arritola, Maria Josefa de	St. Augustine	Arritola, Juan de	, Maria Josefa	5/24/1677		545	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1254	Pereira, Antonio	San Miguel del Puerto, Azores	Pereira, Manuel	Ferrera, Maria	Arritola, Petronila de	St. Augustine	Arritola, Antonio	Reyes, Francisca de los	7/27/1735	Silvestre Llanes & Jose Sanchez	125	St. Augustine			
346	Pacheco Salgado, Mateo (Alferez)				Artiaga y Florencia, Margarita de				1/2/1651		5474	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
114	Luis, Mateo				Artiaga, Francisca de				11/6/1617	Lt. Aguelles & wife Luisa de Florencia	30	St. Augustine			
151	Agran, Pedro de				Artiaga, Maria de				2/6/1624	Mateo Luis & wife Francisca de Artiaga	39	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
200	Entonado, Juan				Artiaga, Maria de				7/26/1632		500	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
619	Horruytiner, Jose Benedit	St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Pedro Benedit (Sgt. Maj.)	Ruiz de Canizares, Maria	Asencio y Florencia, Ana	St. Augustine	Asencio, Juan (Capt.)	Rocha y Florencia, Ana de la	7/8/1681		568	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
636	Horruytiner, Jose Benedit (Adj.)	St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Pedro Benedit (Sgt. Maj.)	Ruiz de Canizares, Maria	Asencio y Florencia, Ana	St. Augustine	Asencio, Juan (Capt.)	Rocha y Florencia, Ana de la	8/3/1683		576	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
653	Lopez de Toledo, Sebastian (Alferez)	Tarifa, Castilla	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro	Ruiz, Isabel	Asencio y Florencia, Francisca	St. Augustine	Asencio, Juan	Rocha y Florencia, Ana de la	5/15/1685		585	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
622	Velez, Francisco Isidro de	Havana, Cuba	Velez, Juan de	Orellana, Maria de	Asencio y Florencia, Maria Leonora	St. Augustine	Asencio, Juan (Capt.)	Rocha y Florencia, Ana de la	1/26/1682		569	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
89	Ceri, Andres				Asencio, Maria				11/5/1612	Lorenzo Ximenez & Barbola de Mendiola	23	St. Augustine			
36	Nieto, Gaspar				Asencio, Maria				1595		7	St. Augustine			
417	Bernal, Juan	St. Augustine			Asencion, Maria de la	St. Augustine			1/10/1661		5493	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1185	Rodriguez Cabrera, Fernando	Canarias	Rodriguez, Simon	Cabrera,	Avero, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine	Avero, Victorino de	Azevedo, Francisca de	5/8/1729		1425	St. Augustine			
1246	Perez de la Rosa, Francisco	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	Mercado, Josefa de	Avero, Alfonsa de (W of Fernando Rodriguez Cabrera)	St. Augustine	Avero, Victorino de	Azevedo, Francisca de	7/28/1734	Antonio Diaz & Diego Diaz	117	St. Augustine			
1512	Blanco, Joaquin	Arevalo, Avila, Spain	Blanco, Juan	Ansares, Antonia	Avero, Antonia de (W of Jose Guillen)	St. Augustine	Avero, Victorino de	Garcia, Francisca de	3/25/1753	Sebastian de Herrera & Lorenzo de Hita	303	St. Augustine			
1209	Morales, Simon de	Havana, Cuba	Morales, Juan de	Artina, Rosa Maria	Avero, Juana de	St. Augustine	Avero, Victorino de	Azevedo, Francisca de	8/1731	Manuel Medrano & Diego Carvallo	90	St. Augustine			
1279	Hita y Salazar, Geronimo Jose de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pedro de	Leon, Catarina de	Avero, Juana de (W of Simon de Morales)	St. Augustine	Avero, Victorino de	Azevedo, Francisca de	12/20/1736	Jose de Leon & Isidro Rodriguez	149	St. Augustine			
1268	Rosendo, Marcos	St. Augustine	Rosendo, Bernarde	Naranjo, Maria de la Rosa	Avero, Manuela de	St. Augustine	Avero, Victorino de	Azevedo, Francisca de	4/6/1736	Diego Carvallo & Isidro Rodriguez	140	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1269	<b>Guillen, Jose</b>	Cartagena de Levante, Murcia	Guillen, Antonio	Carta, Florentina	<b>Avero, Maria Antonia de</b>	St. Augustine	Avero, Victorino de	Azevedo, Francisca de	4/16/1736	Juan de Paredes & Francisco Grajales	140	St. Augustine			
1298	<b>Repilado, Diego (Inf. Lt.)</b>	Syracuse, Sicily	Repilado, Francisco (Capt)	Granados, Ana	<b>Avero, Ursula de</b>	St. Augustine	Avero, Victorino de	Garcia, Francisca de	9/1/1738	Francisco Menendez & Isidro Rodriguez	160	St. Augustine			
1451	<b>Alonso, Raymundo (Sub Lt)</b>	Arevalo	Alonso, Francisco	Arrivas, Manuela de	<b>Avero, Ursula de (W of Diego Repilado)</b>	St. Augustine	Avero, Victorino de	Garcia, Francisca	8/16/1748	Miguel Sanchez, Juan del Toro, Capt. Bernabe de Albis & Eugenia de Hita	257	St. Augustine			
584	<b>Arguelles, Alonso de (Capt.) (W of Leocadia de la Vera)</b>	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Alonso de (Capt.)	Canizares, Petronila de	<b>Avila y Saavedra, Lorenza de</b>	St. Augustine	Avila y Saavedra, Alonso de (Capt.)	Ruiz de Canizares, Ana	7/25/1678		555	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1093	<b>Paniagua, Juan</b>	Extremadura	Paniagua, Francisco Domingo	Vasquez, Maria	<b>Avila y Saavedra, Sebastiana de</b>	St. Augustine	Avila y Saavedra, Alonso (Ayudante)	Sotomayor, Ana Maria de	8/30/1723		1381	St. Augustine			
1232	<b>Menendez Marquez, Francisco</b>		Menendez Marquez, Tomas	Angeles, Maria de los	<b>Avila, Catalina de</b>	St. Augustine	Avila, Alonso de	Uriza, Ana de	6/4/1733	Pedro Ramon & Tomas Balderama	103	St. Augustine			
443	<b>Iglesias, Juan Antonio de</b>	Santiago de Guatemala, Kingdom of Honduras	Iglesias, Andres	Valdiviano, Lucia de	<b>Avila, Dominga de (Slave)</b>				5/11/1664		5503	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
845	<b>, Jose (Black Slave)</b>	Jamaica			<b>Avila, Gertrudis de (Black Slave)</b>	St. Augustine			2/26/1704		665	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1118	<b>Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Bonifacio Antonio</b>	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Francisco (Capt.)	Arguelles, Prudenciana de	<b>Avila, Josefa de</b>		Avila y Saavedra, Alonso de	Sotomayor, Ana Maria de	2/5/1725		1396	St. Augustine			
1122	<b>Barrera, Pedro Ramon (Teniente)</b>	Llerena, Badajoz, Castilla	Barrera, Pedro	Gallarda, Maria	<b>Avila, Juana de</b>	St. Augustine	Avila y Saavedra, Alonso de	Sotomayor, Ana Maria de	7/16/1725		1398	St. Augustine			
1258	<b>Castillo, Miguel Fernando del</b>	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Castillo, Nicolas del	Vargas, Maria de	<b>Ayala, Francisca de</b>	St. Augustine	Ayala, Juan de (Sgt)	Florencia, Anastacia de	11/21/1735	Isidro Rodriguez & Diego Carvallo	132	St. Augustine			
516	<b>Rosa, Alonso de la</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Ayala, Francisca de</b>	St. Augustine			6/5/1673		5534	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	
481	<b>Jacinto, Diego</b>	St. Augustine	Jacinto, Manuel	Alonzo, Maria	<b>Ayala, Maria de</b>	St. Augustine			6/26/1668		5518	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	
1110	<b>Nieto, Juan Jose</b>	Maracaibo, New Granada	Nieto, Jose (Capt.)	Osorio, Maria de los Santos	<b>Baez de Pena, Josefa</b>	St. Augustine			7/10/1724		1391	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1334	<b>Fernandez, Pedro</b>	Bieras, Astorga	Fernandez, Pedro	Orasio, Manuela	<b>Baez y Urrutia, Josefa</b>	St. Augustine	Baez, Domingo	Urrutia, Manuela	11/12/1742	Pedro Alcantara & Juan Pedro	180	St. Augustine			
170	<b>Lopez Castro, Francisco</b>				<b>Baez, Juana de</b>				11/5/1626	Juan de Espana & Catalina de Valdez	44	St. Augustine			
1253	<b>Escalona, Tomas de</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Manuel Jose de	Solana y de los Reyes, Antonia Gertrudis	<b>Baez, Juana Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Baez, Jose	Pena, Ana	6/15/1735	Domingo Jacinto & Cayetano Esteves	124	St. Augustine			
1412	<b>Barravi, Manuel Rafael</b>	St. Augustine	Barravi, Pedro	Andrada, Antonia	<b>Baez, Juana Maria (W of Tomas Escalona)</b>	St. Augustine	Baez, Jose	Pena, Ana	5/2/1746	Antonio Mondelo, Pedro Nolasco, Juan de la Rosa & Josefa Castaneda	230	St. Augustine			
1044	<b>Solana, Manuel</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Manuel (Adj.)	Reyes, Maria Rica de los	<b>Baez, Magdalena (illegit)</b>	St. Augustine	Baez, Jose	Penalosa, Ana Josefa de	2/21/1720		745	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1172	<b>Castro, Manuel de</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Baez, Mariana</b>	St. Augustine	Baez, Jose	Pena, Ana	8/14/1728		1420	St. Augustine			
1053	<b>Herrera, Manuel de</b>	Montanes	Herrera, Geronimo de		<b>Balderrama, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Balderrama, Tomas		1/12/1721		1355	St. Augustine			
1284	<b>Rodriguez Suri, Juan</b>	Havana, Cuba	Rodriguez Suri, Dionisio	Azevedo, Maria Dionisia de	<b>Balderrama, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Balderrama, Tomas (Ens)	Gasga, Catarina de la	8/16/1737	Luis Marquez & Isidro Rodriguez	151	St. Augustine			
1319	<b>Garcia, Manuel (Adj)</b>	Tordesillas, Valladolid	Garcia, Lucas	Fuentes, Ana de	<b>Balderrama, Teresa Xaviera</b>	St. Augustine	Balderrama, Tomas (Ens)	Gasga, Catarina de la	9/5/1740	Isidro Rodriguez & Francisco Cordero	172	St. Augustine			
666	<b>Cardenas, Jose de</b>	Mexico City	Cardenas, Miguel	Vega, Ana de la	<b>Balua, Agueda de</b>	St. Augustine	Balua, Felipe (Sgt. Maj.)	Fernandez, Maria Magdalena	5/20/1687		591	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1570	<b>Rivera, Francisco Xavier de</b>	St. Augustine	Rivera, Pedro Tomas	Reyes, Maria de los	<b>Barba, Maria de los Dolores</b>	St. Augustine	Barba, Francisco	Cabrera, Ana	8/2/1756	Dominguez & Antonia de Cruz Cabrera	347	St. Augustine			
498	<b>Aispiolea, Francisco (Capt</b>				<b>Barbosa y Uriza, Antonia de</b>	St. Augustine	Barbosa, Juan de (Ens.)	Uriza, Juana de	4/6/1671		5526	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	
618	<b>Abaurrea, Juan Saturnino de</b>	Pamplona	Abaurrea, Juan de	Oteisa, Maria de	<b>Barbosa y Uriza, Barbara</b>	St. Augustine	Barbosa, Juan de (Alferez)	Uriza, Juana de	7/2/1681		568	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1421	<b>Perez, Pedro</b>		Perez, Jose	Solana, Catarina	<b>Barravi, Gertrudis</b>		Barravi, Pedro Manuel	Andrada, Antonia	9/26/1746	Jose Delgado, Manuel Barravi, Ens. Juan Cordero & Francisca Solana	236	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
 Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1414	<b>Madronero, Jose</b>	St. Augustine	Madronero, Esteban Alonso	Gomez Pinto, Maria Nicolasa	<b>Barravi, Juana</b>	St. Augustine	Barravi, Pedro	Andrada, Antonia	5/18/1746	Jose Garcia, Francisco Rodriguez, Juan Tortelero & Josefa Morrero	231	St. Augustine			
1498	<b>Montes de Oca, Francisco</b>	St. Augustine	Montes de Oca, Ignacio	Angulo, Sebastiana de	<b>Barravi, Juana</b>	St. Augustine	Barravi, Pedro	Andrade, Antonia de	9/6/1751	Mateo Reseo, Julian Ramon de Campa, Jose Rodriguez & Juana Baez	291	St. Augustine			
1459	<b>Flores, Francisco de</b>	Sevilla	Flores, Bartolome de	Perez del Pielago, Isabel	<b>Barravi, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Barravi, Pedro Manuel	Andrada, Antonia	1/9/1749	Pedro de la Cruz, Antonio de los Hijuelos, Manuel Barravi & Gertrudis Barravi	262	St. Augustine			
750	<b>Canizares, Antonio de (Moreno Slave)</b>	Congo			<b>Barrionuevo, Agustina de (Morena Slave)</b>				2/28/1694		630	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
915	<b>Garcia de Tovar, Manuel</b>	St. Augustine	Garcia de Tovar, Nicolas	Dominguez de Viana y Arias Rodriguez, Maria	<b>Basurto, Lorenza Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Basurto, Francisco	Cruz, Maria de la Concepcion de la	12/25/1709		694	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
525	<b>Balderrama, Jose de</b>	Puebla de los Angeles			<b>Belen, Maria (W)</b>	St. Augustine			12/13/1673		529	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1245	<b>Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro (W1 of Sebastiana Angulo)</b>	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Montes de Oca, Francisco	Villavicencio, Juana de la Cruz Franco	<b>Belfac, Francisca Manuela</b>		Belfac, Diego Martin	Escalona, Maria Antonia	7/27/1734	Lt. Pedro Ramon & Ens. Melchor Gonzalez	116	St. Augustine			
1222	<b>Flores, Pedro de</b>	Lucena, Cordoba	Flores, Felipe de	Coba, Antonia de la	<b>Beltran, Juana</b>	St. Augustine	Beltran, Jose	Sanchez, Geronima	12/1/1732	Jose Romero & Isidro Diaz	99	St. Augustine			
1100	<b>Hita y Salazar, Pedro Francisco de (El Joven)</b>	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pedro de	Leon, Catalina	<b>Benedit Horruytiner, Maria de los Angeles</b>	St. Augustine	Benedit Horruytiner, Jose	Ateneccio de Florencia, Ana de	2/21/1724		1386	St. Augustine			
1123	<b>Medina, Antonio de</b>	Tenerife, Canarias	Medina, Antonio de	Viera, Maria Manuela de	<b>Benites, Ana Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Benites,	Escalona, Lucia de	7/30/1725		1398	St. Augustine			
1252	<b>Munoz, Blas</b>	Antequera, Malaga, Andalucia	Munoz, Blas	Cordillo, Ines	<b>Benites, Francisca</b>	St. Augustine	Benites, Jose	Escalona, Lucia	3/18/1735	Gaspar Molina & Diego Carvallo	122	St. Augustine			
980	<b>Utero, Santiago de</b>	San Martin de Leuton, Galicia	Utero, Pedro de	Rodriguez, Maria	<b>Bernal de Fuentes, Juana Catarina</b>	St. Augustine	Bernal de Fuentes, Alonso Bernardo	Sereso y Salazar, Maria de la Cruz	7/5/1714		717	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1052	<b>Alvarado, Antonio Hernandez de</b>	Maracaibo	Alvarado, Francisco Hernandez de	, Catalina	<b>Bernal de Fuentes, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Bernal de Fuentes, Alonso	Cruz Zezero, Maria de la	9/2/1720		1351	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
994	<b>Bretana Arias, Salvador</b>	Naples, Italy	Arias, Nicolas de	Viola, Gracia	<b>Bernal de Fuentes, Teresa de Jesus</b>	St. Augustine	Bernal de Fuentes, Alonso	Sereso y Salazar, Maria de la Cruz	7/11/1715		721	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
918	<b>Ortega y de los Rios, Juan de</b>	Fuente Obejuna, Cordoba, Andalucia	Ortega, Pedro de	Rios Avellona, Francisca de los	<b>Bertadillo, Maria de la O de</b>	St. Augustine	Bertadillo, Nicolas de (Alferez)	Cabrera, Isabel de	2/29/1710		695	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1160	<b>Carrascon, Miguel</b>	Remolinos, Aragon, Spain	Carrascon, Domingo	Romeo?, Francisca de	<b>Bracamonte, Beatriz</b>	St. Augustine	Bracamonte, Jose	Gutierrez de Mercado, Maria Josefa	1/20/1728		1416	St. Augustine			
1495	<b>Gallardo, Antonio</b>	St. Augustine	Gallardo, Jose	Cruz, Maria Sebastiana de la	<b>Brun, Catarina</b>	Espacel	Brun, Cristobal	Fusta, Maria	6/7/1751	Sebastian Herrera, Mateo Reseo, Pedro de Florencia & Maria Nieto	288	St. Augustine			
854	<b>Rosa, Francisco de la</b>	Triana, Sevilla	Rosa, Pedro de la		<b>Caballero, Agustina de la Rosa</b>	St. Augustine	Caballero, Miguel	Roldan y Gomez, Catalina Maria	6/15/1705		669	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1380	<b>Mendez, Nicolas</b>	St. Augustine	Mendez, Juan Antonio	Alvarez, Isabel	<b>Caballero, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Caballero, Miguel	Torres, Juana de	8/11/1744	Antonio Solana & Antonio Fernandez	208	St. Augustine			
398	<b>Goldres, Luis</b>				<b>Cabeza, Sebastiana de</b>				11/27/1658		5487	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
595	<b>Escovedo, Andres de (Adj.)</b>	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Andres de (Adj.)	Rica, Maria	<b>Cabrera y Ximenez, Josefa Maria de</b>		Cabrera, Blas de (Alferez)	Ximenez, Isabel	5/8/1679		559	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1194	<b>Reyes, Antonio Simon de los</b>	St. Augustine	Reyes, Simon de los	Pacheco, Juana	<b>Cabrera, Ana de</b>	St. Augustine	Cabrera, Sebastian Lorenzo de	Solana, Maria	1730		1431	St. Augustine			
1225	<b>Barba, Francisco</b>	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla	Barba, Ignacio	Jose, Sebastiana	<b>Cabrera, Ana de (W of Antonio de los Reyes)</b>	St. Augustine	Cabrera, Sebastian Lorenzo de	Solana de los Reyes, Maria	2/9/1733	Isidro Diaz & Bla Munoz	100	St. Augustine			
45	<b>Fernandez, Lorenzo</b>				<b>Cabrera, Catalina</b>				9/9/1597	Capt. Gonzalez & wife Maria Acenedo	9	St. Augustine			
253	<b>Gomez, Juan</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Cabrera, Catalina de</b>				12/26/1639		512	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1760		
430	<b>Perez, Bartolome</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Cabrera, Eufemia de</b>	St. Augustine			5/2/1662		5498	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
349	<b>Sayas, Antonio de</b>				<b>Cabrera, Eufemia de</b>				8/4/1652		5477	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
43	<b>Hernandez, Lorenzo</b>				<b>Cabrera, Francisca</b>				7/27/1597	Anton Martin Gonzalez	8	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
601	Ruiz del Portillo, Francisco (Soldado)	Mexico City	Ruiz del Portillo, Manuel	Arm--ita, Agustina de	Cabrera, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Cabrera, Diego de	Hernandez, Dominga	1/29/1680		562	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
675	Bertadillo, Nicolas de (Alferez)	Minas de Pachuca, Hidalgo, New Spain	Bertadillo, Juan de	Gonzalez, Lorenza	Cabrera, Isabel	St. Augustine	Cabrera, Blas (Alferez)	Riso, Isabel	11/12/1687		595	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
878	Solana, Alonso	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso	Hernandez, Catarina	Cabrera, Juana de	St. Augustine			8/15/1707		677	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
892	Solana, Alonso	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso	Hernandez, Catarina	Cabrera, Juana de	St. Augustine			8/15/1708	Velo	683	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
330	Romero, Pedro (Soldado)				Cabrera, Lucia de	Havana, Cuba			9/9/1649		5471	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
537	Calderon y Lopez, Juan (W of Catalina de Jesus)		Calderon, Francisco	Lopez, Ana	Cabrera, Luisa de	St. Augustine	Viana?, Luis de (Alferez)	Cabrera, Luisa de	10/6/1674		534	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
360	Viana, Luis de				Cabrera, Luisa de (W of Pedro Romero)				8/8/1654		520	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
278	Herrera, Juan de (Marinero)	Sevilla	Herrera, Francisco	Gomez, Clara	Cabrera, Maria Eufemia de	St. Augustine	Cabrera, Geronimo de	Saballos, Juana	5/4/1645		5451	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1045	Diaz, Francisco (Carretero/Cartwright)	Alia, Estremadura	Diaz Carretero, Juan	Gil, Maria	Camunas, Catalina de Jesus (India)	St. Augustine	Camunas, Diego de (Indio) (Soldado)	Urriaga, Juana Maria de la (Mestiza)	4/29/1720		746	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
405	Guerrero, Juan	St. Augustine			Camunas, Francisca Manuela de	St. Augustine			3/1660		5489	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
600	Angrul, Alejandro de los	Cadiz	Angrul, Bernardo	St. Lanis?, Maria de	Camunas, Maria de	St. Augustine	Camunas, Diego	Rodriguez, Juana	12/12/1679		561	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
104	Salazar, Francisco de				Canelas, Isabel				8/17/1616	Capt. Cartaya & Francisca Ramirez	27	St. Augustine			
765	, Antonio Manuel (Moreno Slave) (W of Casilda (India))	rgado			Caniazares, Maria de (Morena Slave) (W of Antonio Garcia)				7/25/1695		635	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	Marriages Index	

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
 Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
528	Arguelles, Diego de	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Antonio de (Capt.)	Rodriguez, Agustina	Canizares y Mendoza, Maria de	St. Augustine	Canizares, Adrian de (Sgt. Maj.)	Mendoza, Juana de	5/21/1674		5539	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
286	Arguelles, Alonso de (soldado)	St. Augustine			Canizares y Osorio, Petronila de	St. Augustine			2/12/1646		5457	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
239	Alvarez, Francisco (Cabo de Esq.)				Canizares, Catalina		Canizares, Juan	, Isabel	2/27/1637		509	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1746		
453	Esquivel, Juan Alonso de	Sevilla	Esquivel, Pedro Alonso de	, Ana Maria	Canizares, Catarina de	St. Augustine			12/28/1665		5509	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
816	Fernandez de Mora, Tomas	Sevilla			Canizares, Maria Rosa de	St. Augustine			11/21/1701		654	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
123	Alvarez, Pedro (Lt.)				Canizares, Petronila de				5/8/1619	Antonio de Herrera & Maria de Salas	32	St. Augustine			
1510	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los (W1 of Josefa de Guevara; W2 of Juana Rodriguez)	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Hijuelos, Andres Mateo de los	Gonzalez Mansilla, Maria	Cantar, Catarina	St. Augustine	Cantal, Antonio	Trabudo, Josefa	1/29/1753	Antonio Nieto, Gabriel Terrasa, Bernardo Rodriguez & Agustina Trabudo	301	St. Augustine			
1566	Rodriguez, Manuel	Lisbon, Portugal	Rodriguez,	Concepcion, Isabel de la	Cantar, Catarina	St. Augustine	Cantar, Antonio	Trabudo, Josefa	6/30/1756	Domingo Barrancos, Fernandez, Pedro Rodriguez & Agustina Trabudo	344	St. Augustine			
757	Gonzalez, Marcos	La Orotava, Tenerife, Canarias	Gonzalez, Marcos	, Agueda Maria	Car y Belen, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Car, Guillermo	Contreras y Belen, Juana Evangelista de	1/17/1695		632	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
821	Rondon, Sebastian (Castilla)	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain			Car y Belen, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Car, Guillermo	Contreras y Belen, Juana Evangelista de	6/24/1702		657	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
851	Hipolito, Jose (Marinero)	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain			Car, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Car, Guillermo	Contreras y Belen, Juana Evangelista de	2/8/1705		668	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
885	Caballero, Francisco Jose	St. Augustine	Caballero, Miguel	Roldan y Gomez, Catalina Maria	Car, Ana Maria (W of Jose Hipolito)	St. Augustine	Car, Guillermo	Contreras y Belen, Juana Evangelista de	6/4/1708		680	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
894	Caballero, Francisco Jose	St. Augustine	Caballero, Miguel	Roldan y Gomez, Catalina Maria	Car, Ana Maria (W of Jose Hipolito)	St. Augustine	Car, Guillermo	Contreras y Belen, Juana Evangelista de	8/17/1708	Velo	683	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		



St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1263	Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Francisco	Naba, Avila de los Caballeros	Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Alonso	Rovia, Maria de	Car, Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Car, Juan Esteban	Torres, Manuela	2/26/1736	Pedro Lamberto Horrutyner & Juan de Paredes	136	St. Augustine			
875	Reyes, Juan de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	Solana, Antonia	Car, Josefa	St. Augustine	Car, Guillermo	Contreras y Belen, Juana Evangelista de	4/30./1707		676	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
897	Reyes, Juan de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	Solana, Antonia	Car, Josefa	St. Augustine	Car, Guillermo	Contreras y Belen, Juana Evangelista de	8/21/1708	Velo	684	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1197	Rollon, Sebastian Antonio	Lucena, Cordoba	Rollon, Bernabe	Roque?, Maria de	Car, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Car, Juan Esteban	Torres y Salazar, Manuela de	7/17/1730		1431	St. Augustine			Son of Tomas de Hita y Salazar b Vera Cruz
960	Dominguez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Dominguez de Viana, Juan	Arias y Rodriguez, Dominga de	Car, Juana Teodora	St. Augustine	Car, Guillermo	Contreras y Belen, Juana Evangelista de	12/7/1713		710	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1033	Perdomo/Padron (Francisco), Pablo Jose	St. Augustine	Francisco, Salvador	Valdez, Maria Antonia de	Car, Lucia Catarina	St. Augustine	Car, Guillermo	Contreras y Belen, Juana Evangelista de	2/20/1719		739	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1203	Nieto de Carvajal, Bartolome Geronimo (W of Agustina Basilia de los Reyes)	St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo	Cruz, Maria Gertrudis de la	Car, Maria de los Dolores	St. Augustine	Car, Juan Esteban	Torres, Manuela	4/2/1731	Pedro de la Rua & Antonio Nieto	85	St. Augustine			
1072	Pastrana, Nicolas de	New Spain	Pastrana, Juan Antonio	Godinas, Juana	Cardoso, Juana de Jesus	St. Augustine	Cardoso, Gabriel	Marcos, Juana Antonia	10/30/1721		1367	St. Augustine			
1083	Ontiveros, Francisco Xavier de		Ontiveros, Nicolas de	Castillo, Sebastiana del	Cardoso, Maria Geronimo (Mestiza)	St. Augustine	Cardoso, Gabriel	Marcos, Juana Antonia	7/20/1722		1375	St. Augustine			
1564	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo (Ens.)	Marrero, Manuela	Carrillo, Ana	St. Augustine	Carrillo, Francisco	Rodriguez y de los Reyes, Francisca	6/28/1756	Feliz de Hita, Jose Reseo, Antonio Crespo, Corp. Jose Aparicio & Antonia Morata	343	St. Augustine			
1454	Navarro, Francisco	Malaga, Granada	Navarro, Francisco	Romero, Agustina	Carrillo, Maria	St. Augustine	Carrillo, Francisco	Rodriguez, Francisca	10/30/1748	Vicente Gonzalez, Jose de Leon, Jose Ricarte & Antonia Gutierrez	259	St. Augustine			
1316	Llanes, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Llanes, Jose	Marrero, Mariana	Carvalho, Clara	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Diego	Alvarez, Ana	4/28/1740	Isidro Rodriguez & Francisco Cordero	171	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1191	Quintero, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Quintero, Silvestre	Garcia, Ana Maria	Carvalho, Francisca	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Diego	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Ana	7/22/1729		1427	St. Augustine			
870	Naranjo, Antonio	St. Augustine	Naranjo, Alonso (Ens.)	Cruz, Isabel de la	Carvalho, Francisca (W of Nicolas Ramirez)	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Manuel	Hernandez de Soto, Catalina	9/16/1706		674	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
752	Ramirez, Nicolas (Cabo de Esq)	Mexico City	Ramirez, Marcos	Cortez, Magdalena	Carvalho, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Manuel	Hernandez de Soto, Catalina	7/28/1694		630	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1101	Morales, Juan Gabriel de	Ecija, Sevilla	Morales, Rodrigo de	, Maria	Carvalho, Geronima	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Diego	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Ana Maria	3/23/1724		1386	St. Augustine			
1081	Hilario, Lucas Martin	St. Augustine	Hilario, Antonio	Santiago, Juana de	Carvalho, Manuela Prudenciana	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Diego	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Ana Maria	5/14/1722		1373	St. Augustine			
547	Gasga, Juan de la	Oaxaca	Gasga, Juan de la	Torres, Isabel de	Carvalho, Maria Catarina	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Manuel	Soto, Catarina de	7/1/1675		538	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
414	Hoyas, Nicolas de				Carvalho, Mariana?				9/6/1660		5492	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
512	Florenca, Joaquin de (Capt.)	St. Augustine			Casa y Espin, Agustina de la	St. Augustine			5/14/1673		5533	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
264	Coimba, Andres de	Ponte de Abarca, Portugal	Coimba, Antonio de	Borxes, Isabel	Casa y Lara, Gertrudis de la	St. Augustine	Casa, Fernando de la (Sgt. Maj.)	Lara, Agustina de	7/27/1642		518	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
312	Ayala, Juan Antonio de	Sevilla	Lara, Juan Antonio de	Figura?, Juana	Casa y Lara, Isabel de la	St. Augustine	Casa, Fernando de la	Lara, Agustina de	8/8/1647		5464	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
577	Rodriguez de la Torre, Manuel	Madrid	Rodriguez de la Torre, Lazaro	Veserzabamba, Maria	Casas, Maria del las (W of Martin de la Urriaga)				8/2/1677		545	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1379	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Jose	Andrada, Josefa de	Castaneda, Josefa	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Gaspar	Vargas, Sebastiana de	7/28/1744	Francisco Perez de la Rosa & Manuela de Avero	207	St. Augustine			
1480	Payaros, Juan Baptista	Mataro, Barcelona	Payaros, Jose	Rosa, Maria de la	Castaneda, Juana	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Gaspar	Vargas, Sebastiana de	9/7/1750	Francisco Suarez, Francisco Sasturre, Manuel Cardona & Maria Escalona	277	St. Augustine			
623	Tejeda, Juan de	St. Augustine	Tejeda, Pedro de (Alferez)	Rivas, Antonia de	Castello, Josefa de	Mexico City			1/30/1682		570	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
287	Monzon, Francisco de		Monzon, Juan de (Sgt. Maj.)	Uriza, Teodora de	Castillo y Ruiz, Juana del		Castillo, Manuel Mateo de	Ruiz, Isabel	3/11/1646		5455	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1569	Leon, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Leon, Agustin de	Pena, Benita	Castillo, Agustina del	St. Augustine	Castillo, Miguel Fernando del (Sgt)	Ayala, Francisca de	7/12/1756	Juan Montes de Oca, Jose Isquierdo, Manuel Alcantara, Geronimo de Leon & Estefania del Castillo	347	St. Augustine			
1540	Valenzuela, Pedro Jose	St. Augustine	Valenzuela, Pedro (Adj)	Hernandez, Olaya de la Concepcion	Castillo, Juana Fermina del		Castillo, Juan del	Garcia, Manuela	7/28/1755	Juan Montes de Oca, Simon de Hita, Juan Ramon Navarro & Juana Rico	327	St. Augustine			
1441	Utero, Sebastian	St. Augustine	Utero, Santiago de	Fuentes, Juana Catarina de	Castro, Geronima de	St. Augustine	Castro, Francisco de	Solana, Francisca	12/1/1747	Manuel de Hita, Pedro de Alcantara, Jose de Leon & Antonia de Florencia	250	St. Augustine			
1182	Romero, Manuel Jose	Granada	Romero, Pedro Luis	Quiroz, Dionisio	Castro, Maria de			Norman, Josefa	4/24/1729		1424	St. Augustine			
127	Toro?, Marcelo?				Cendola?, Maria				1/19/1620		33	St. Augustine			
767	Urrutia, Juan de	San Sebastian, Vizcaya	Urrutia, Francisco de	Perez de Sain, Catarina	Chavarria y de la Cruz, Luisa Lorenza de	St. Augustine	Chavarria, Juan de	Cruz, Fabiana Gertrudis de la	8/15/1695		636	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
275	Rodriguez, Vicente (Marinero)	Lisbon, Portugal			Chavarria y Rodriguez, Juana de (W)	St. Augustine	Chavarria, Juan de	Rodriguez, Francisca	5/11/1644		5449	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
905	Mercado, Antonio	St. Augustine	Mercado, Diego de (Adj.)	Ruiz de Valdez, Juana	Concepcion, Maria de la	St. Augustine			2/4/1709		688	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
744	Mendez, Geronimo (Soldado)	Garachico, Tenerife, Canarias	Mendez, Juan	Dias, Maria	Contreras y Alvarez, Maria	St. Augustine	Contreras, Jose	Alvarez de Mendiola, Maria	12/10/1693		628	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
738	Sanchez, Jose (Soldado)	Mexico City, New Spain	, Jose de la Cruz	, Maria Antonia	Contreras y Balderrama, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Contreras, Francisco de	Belen, Maria	11/5/1692		625	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
804	Oliva y Contreras, Juan de la	St. Augustine	Oliva, Antonio de la	Ruiz de Contreras, Juana	Contreras, Josefa de				8/26/1700		650	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1149	Pino, Juan Antonio del	Lucena, Cordoba	Pino, Juan del	Rondan, Ines	Contreras, Josefa Tomasa de	St. Augustine	Contreras, Manuel de	Gonzalez Nieto, Ines	9/13/1727		1413	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
575	<b>Car, Guillermo</b>	Excherlexpte, Isle of Man	Car, Diego	Chrisna, Felisa	<b>Contreras, Juana Evangelista de</b>	St. Augustine	Contreras, Francisco de	Bethelen, Maria de	6/5/1677		545	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
942	<b>Medrano, Blas de</b>	Villa de Lora, Sevilla	Medrano, Juan de Loran	Gomez de la Carrera, Juana	<b>Contreras, Juana Francisca de</b>	St. Augustine	Contreras, Baltazar de	Oliva y Contreras, Antonia de la	8/15/1712		704	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
568	<b>Ferrera, Manuel</b>	Portugal	Jorje, Simon	Ferrera, Sebastiana	<b>Contreras, Maria Antonia de</b>				1/2/1677		543	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
265	<b>Rivas, Diego de</b>		Rivas, Juan de	Gomez, Catalina	<b>Contreras, Maria de</b>		Contreras, Juan de	Rodriguez, Maria?	9/14/1642		518	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
876	<b>Lopez de Duenas, Juan</b>	St. Augustine	Lopez de Duenas, Francisco	Seballos Cardenas, Maria de	<b>Contreras, Maria de Candelaria de</b>	St. Augustine	Contreras, Baltazar de	Oliva y Contreras, Antonia de la	6/22/1707		677	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1106	<b>Valenzuela, Pedro</b>	Malaga, Andalucia			<b>Contreras, Maria Magdalena</b>	St. Augustine	Contreras, Baltazar de	Oliva y Contreras, Antonia de la	6/12/1724		1389	St. Augustine			
723	<b>Orta, Jose de</b>	Tenerife, Canarias	Orta, Francisco de	Meneses, Beatriz de	<b>Cordero de Soto, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Cordero, Juan	Soto, Dorotea de	2/6/1691		619	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
627	<b>Perez de Guzman, Hernando</b>	St. Augustine	Perez de Guzman, Hernando	Heredia, Francisca de	<b>Cordero de Soto, Teresa</b>	St. Augustine	Cordero, Andres	Soto, Dorotea de	6/17/1682		571	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1162	<b>Villas, Alejandro</b>	Pontevedra, Galicia	Villas, Francisco	Caballero, Catalina	<b>Cordero Masias, Maria de la Rosa</b>	St. Augustine	Cordero Masias, Juan	Aguilar, Beatriz de	1/25/1728		1417	St. Augustine			
1241	<b>Rodriguez, Francisco Luis</b>	Zaragoza, Aragon	Rodriguez, Ignacio		<b>Cordero Masias, Maria de la Rosa (W of Alejandro Villas)</b>	St. Augustine	Cordero Masias, Juan	Aguilar, Beatriz de	5/3/1734	Ens. Benito de Abie--- & Manuel Sanchez	112	St. Augustine			
1323	<b>Gutierrez, Juan Andres (Sgt)</b>	Campillos, Sevilla	Gutierrez, Juan	Reyna, Brigida de	<b>Cordero, Catalina Paula</b>	St. Augustine	Cordero, Juan	Rodriguez, Andrea	5/2/1741	Jose Figueroa & Francisco Cordero	174	St. Augustine			
1212	<b>Sanchez de la Rosa, Francisco</b>	Ximena de la Frontera, Cadiz	Garcia de la Rosa, Francisco	Rojas, Maria de	<b>Cordero, Maria Tomasa</b>	St. Augustine	Cordero Mesias, Juan	Aguilar, Beatriz de	11/19/1731	Ignacio Montes de Oca & Fabian de Angulo	92	St. Augustine			
1355	<b>Gonzalez, Gregorio</b>	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Luis	Quevara, Juana de	<b>Cordero, Mariana</b>	St. Augustine	Cordero, Juan (Ens)	Solana, Francisca	8/17/1743	Manuel de Aliendo & Alejandro Pino	192	St. Augustine			
1559	<b>Montero, Felix</b>	Havana, Cuba	Montero, Francisco	Josefa, Maria	<b>Cordoba, Maria de</b>	St. Augustine	Cordoba, Jose de	Cruz, Francisca de la	5/24/1756	Juan Montes de Oca, Jose Isquierdo, Manuel Alcantara, Juan Marquez de Arfona & Manuela Garcia	340	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
166	Sanchez Nabalque, Juan				Crespo, Maria				6/8/1626	Capt. Alonso de Pastrana & Antonia de Rivera	43	St. Augustine			
997	Ronquillo, Juan Nicolas	Cadiz	Ronquillo, Juan Agustin	Martinez, Maria Antonia	Crisostomo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Juan	Ponce de Leon y Arango, Maria Antonia	2/10/1716		723	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1324	Ferrara, Gabriel de (Sgt) (W of Catalina Gloreu)	Fel-he, Mallorca	Ferrara, Aman de	Oliva, Antonia de	Crisostomo, Melchora	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Juan	Ponce de Leon, Maria	5/12/1741	Isidro Rodriguez & Francisco Cordero	175	St. Augustine			
1022	Ruiz, Pedro Gregorio	St. Augustine	Ruiz, Lorenzo	Mercado de Valdez, Maria de	Crisostomo, Melchora Maria	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Juan	Ponce de Leon y Arango, Maria Antonia	10/3/1718		734	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1715		
1489	Rodriguez Arfian, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Pedro	Perez de la Rosa, Petrona	Crisostomo, Petrona	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Francisco	Florencia, Teresa de	2/1/1751	Antonio Fernandez, Domingo Escalona, Antonio Rodriguez Arfian & Antonia de Hita	283	St. Augustine			
848	Lucas, Francisco	Isle of Santo Domingo			Cruz y Palma, Juana de la	St. Augustine			10/1/1704		667	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
883	Salas, Francisco de	Lugar de San Luis, Apalache, Florida			Cruz y Palma, Juana de la (W of Francisco Lucas)	St. Augustine			10/26/1707		679	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
319	Hernandez, Gonzalo (Pilot)				Cruz, Ana de la (W of Sebastian Bravo)				5/11/1648		5467	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1015	Vasquez, Jose Gabriel AKA Jose Gabriel Primo	Puebla	Vasquez, Agustin	Trinidad, Dominga de la	Cruz, Ana Maria de la (India)	San Luis de Talimali (Tallahassee)	UNK	, Maria Luisa (India)	3/17/1717		730	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1497	Rosa, Francisco de la	St. Augustine	Rosa, Francisco de la	Quinones, Maria	Cruz, Antonia Dorotea de la	Canton of Bern, Germany	Lepe, Andres	Meyer, Maria	7/20/1751	Jose de la Rosa, Francisco Xavier del Castillo & Rosa del Castillo	290	St. Augustine			
109	Hernandez de Almendral, Juan Gonzalo				Cruz, Catalina de la				1/19/1617		29	St. Augustine			
276	, Pablo Angel (Slave)				Cruz, Catalina de la (Morena Slave)				6/5/1644		5450	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
833	Serrano, Rodrigo (W of Feliciano Rivas y Canizares)	Havana, Cuba	Serrano, Juan	Ortiz, Maria	Cruz, Clara de la Concepcion de la	St. Augustine	Cruz, Bartolome de la	Soto, Petronila de	7/19/1703		661	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1336	Cordoba, Jose de	Utrera, Sevilla	Cordoba, Jose de	Romera, Catarina	Cruz, Francisca de la	St. Augustine	Cruz, Francisco de la	Escovedo, Maria de	11/26/1742	Sgt. Alonso Garcia & Sgt. Juan de la Heras	182	St. Augustine			? Could be Desido?
1296	Quintero, Bartolome (W of Francisca Carvalho)	Tenerife, Canarias	Quintero, Silvestre	Garcia, Ana Maria	Cruz, Francisca de la	St. Augustine	Cruz, Francisco de la	Escovedo, Maria de	8/18/1738	Juan Gabriel de Morales & Diego Carvalho	159	St. Augustine			
102	Guerrero?, Miguel				Cruz, Isabel de la				6/19/1616	Contador Francisco Ramirez & Maria de Corral	26	St. Augustine			
1273	Moreno, Lorenzo	Lucena, Cordoba	Moreno, Juan	Castro, Maria de	Cruz, Josefa de la	St. Augustine	Cruz, Jose de la	Ponce de Leon, Juana	5/16/1736	Isidro Rodriguez & Agustin Carvalho	143	St. Augustine			
1563	Requena, Francisco Xavier de	Panama	Requena, Juan Francisco de	Lopez Grillo, Francisca	Cruz, Josefa de la	St. Augustine	Cruz, Domingo de la (Capt.)	Ruiz del Canto, Juana	6/24/1756	Alonso de Heredia, Alvaro Lopez, Juan Eligio de la Puente, Juan Esteban de la Pena & Maria Odriasola	342	St. Augustine			
650	Berza, Martin Lorenzo	London, England	Berza,	Berza, Ana	Cruz, Juana de la	St. Augustine	Cruz, Juan Baptista de la	Garcia de la Vera, Lorenza	2/5/1685		583	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1079	Martin, Diego (W of Ana Rodriguez)	St. Augustine	Martin, Bernardo	Hernandez, Maria	Cruz, Juana de la (Parda Libre)	St. Augustine	Cruz, Juan de la	Pacheco, Josefa	3/4/1722		1372	St. Augustine			
441	Desles?, Luis	Aguilar de la Frontera, Cordoba	Desles?, Alonso	Pineda?, Melchora	Cruz, Juana de la (Slave)	Veracruz			3/22/1664		5502	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1389	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Nieto, Bartolome	Reyes, Basilia de los	Cruz, Luisa Maria de la	St. Augustine	Cruz, Jose de la	Ponce, Juana	2/1/1745	Antonio Cruz & Bartolome Cruz	214	St. Augustine			
466	Avila, Antonio de				Cruz, Maria de la				2/20/1667		5513	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
1062	Campelo, Juan Orta, Jose de (Soldado) (W of Maria Cordero de Soto)	Galicia	Campelo,	Lopez,	Cruz, Maria de la		Cruz, Salvador de la	Solana, Maria	5/26/1721		1360	St. Augustine			
766	Orta, Jose de (Soldado) (W of Maria Cordero de Soto)	Tenerife, Canarias	Orta, Francisco de	Meneses, Beatriz de	Cruz, Maria de la	St. Augustine	Cruz, Diego de la (Cabo de Esq)	Angeles y Gonzalez, Maria de los	7/27/1695		636	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
674	<b>Basurto, Francisco</b>	Gueteria, Guipuzcua, Vizcaya	Basurto, Juan Baptista	Yzasti, Ana de	<b>Cruz, Maria de la Concepcion de la</b>	St. Augustine	Cruz, Juan Baptista de la	Garcia de la Vera, Lorenza Maria	11/10/1687		594	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
591	<b>Reyes, Isidro de los (Soldado)</b>	Los Angeles, New Spain	Reyes, Pedro de los	Trinidad, Francisca de la	<b>Cruz, Maria Josefa de la</b>	St. Augustine			2/14/1679		558	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1171	<b>Gallardo, Jose</b>	Santiago de Queretaro, New Spain	Gallardo, Marcos	Lascano, Maria	<b>Cruz, Sebastiana de la (India)</b>	St. Augustine	Cruz, Bernardo de la	Medina, Juana Bernarda	8/1/1728		1420	St. Augustine			
23	<b>Maldonado, Pedro</b>	Castilla			<b>Cueba, Benita de la</b>	Sanyllen			7/4/1594	Alonso Guerra de la Vera & Gil Cegadilla	3	St. Augustine			
31	<b>Maldonado, Pedro</b>	Castilla			<b>Cueba, Benita de la</b>	Sanyllen			7/28/1594	Velo	6	St. Augustine			
258	<b>Cooper, Juan Luis</b>				<b>Cuello, Maria de</b>				2/15/1640		513	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1765		
1549	<b>Vaquero, Jose Antonio</b>	St. Augustine	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Perez de la Rosa, Ana	<b>Delgado, Juana Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Delgado, Pedro (Sgt)	Ortigosa, Francisca	1/24/1756	Andres Caravallo, Juan Barraza, Domingo Ferrer, Francisco Montes de Oca & Estefania Barravi	333	St. Augustine			
508	<b>Pueyo, Juan del</b>	Valencia	Pueyo, Juan del	Sierra, Maria Teresa	<b>Desidio, Maria de</b>	St. Augustine			1/25/1673		5530	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
314	<b>Rodriguez, Jacinto (Soldado)</b>	Soria, Castilla la Vieja			<b>Diaz Arfian, Maria Antonia Ramirez</b>	St. Augustine			2/17/1648		5465	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1312	<b>Landa de Barra, Juan Leandro de Romay</b>	Madrid	Landa de Barra, Gregorio de	Uria y Zelaya, Maria	<b>Diaz Mejia, Manuela</b>	St. Augustine	Diaz Mejia, Antonio (Sgt Maj)	Monson, Maria	2/7/1740	Francisco Menendez & Alvaro Lopez	169	St. Augustine			
724	<b>Troncoso y Sotomayor, Carlos (Adj.)</b>	Ponte Vedra, Galicia	Romay Troncoso, Teodor de	Luz, Jacinta de la	<b>Diaz Mexia y Arguelles, Tomasa</b>	St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Diego (Capt.)	Arguelles, Gertrudis de	4/23/1691		620	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
617	<b>Llaca, Lazaro</b>	Llanos, Montanas de Oviedo	Llaca, Fernando	Guerrera, Maria	<b>Diaz Mexia, Maria Manuela de las Nieves</b>	St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Diego (Capt.)	Arguelles, Gertrudis de	7/2/1681		567	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
753	<b>Monzon, Nicolas (Cabo de Esq)</b>	St. Augustine	Monzon, Francisco (Capt.)	Ruiz, Juana	<b>Diaz Mexia, Maria Manuela de las Nieves</b>	St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Diego (Capt.)	Arguelles, Gertrudis de	8/25/1694		631	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
651	<b>Santiago, Felipe de (Alferez)</b>	St. Augustine	Santiago, Felipe de (Adj.)	Gonzalez, Micaela	<b>Diaz y Mendiola, Maria Margarita de</b>	St. Augustine	Diaz Jorge, Diego	Mendiola, Maria de	2/26/1685		584	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
56	<b>Corso, Jacome</b>				<b>Diaz, Francisca</b>				10/10/1603	Pedro Rodriguez & Maria Llorca	12	St. Augustine			
1530	<b>Hernandez, Francisco (W of Isadora Garcia)</b>	Ubeda	Hernandez, Andres	Moreno, Catarina	<b>Diaz, Josefa</b>	St. Augustine	Diaz, Isidro	Fernandez, Antonia	11/13/1754	Simon de Hita, Juan Montes de Oca, Jose Reseo, Tomas Diaz & Rita Cardoso	320	St. Augustine			
743	<b>Ladron de Guevara, Juan Manuel (Cabo de Esq)</b>	Los Angeles, New Spain	Bernal Ladron de Guevara, Juan	Rosa, Juana Manuela de la	<b>Dominguez de Viana, Josefa</b>	St. Augustine	Dominguez de Viana, Juan (Alferez)	Arias y Rodriguez, Dominga	12/10/1693		627	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
662	<b>Garcia de Tovar, Nicolas</b>	Mexico City	Garcia de Tovar, Juan	Gonzalez, Juana	<b>Dominguez y Arias Rodriguez, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Dominguez de Viana, Juan (Alferez)	Arias y Rodriguez, Dominga	4/1/1686		589	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
726	<b>Paz, Francisco de la (Soldado)</b>	Murcia, Castilla	Gandia de la Paz, Alejo	, Maria Magdalena	<b>Dominguez, Geronima Francisca (Mestiza)</b>	St. Augustine	Dominguez, Manuel	, Victoria Maria	7/31/1691		621	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
774	<b>Ferrera, Manuel (W of Maria Antonia de Contreras)</b>	Portugal	Jorje, Simon	Ferrera, Sebastiana	<b>Dominguez, Manuela</b>	St. Augustine	Dominguez de Viana, Juan (Alferez)	Arias y Rodriguez, Dominga	10/19/1695		638	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
771	<b>Leoniz, Desiderio (Soldado)</b>	Mexico City	Leoniz, Joaquin (Alferez)	Mendoza, Maria de	<b>Dominguez, Maria Josefa</b>	St. Augustine	Dominguez, Manuel	, Victoria Maria	9/7/1695		637	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1364	<b>Sanchez, Juan</b>	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla	Sanchez, Andres	Andrada, Sebastiana	<b>Duenas, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Duenas, Juan	Hernandez, Francisca	1/14/1744	Juan Tellez & Diego Carvallo	198	St. Augustine			
664	<b>Torres, Antonio de (illegit)</b>		Torres, Manuel de (Adj.)		<b>Duenas, Catarina de</b>	St. Augustine	Duenas, Francisco de	Velasquez, Maria	10/7/1686		590	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
877	<b>Cruz, Jose de la</b>	St. Augustine	Cruz, Bartolome de la	Soto, Petronila de	<b>Duquese, Juana Angela (Mestiza)</b>	Santa Maria, Guale, Florida			8/10/1707		677	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1371	<b>Martinez, Jose (Sgt.)</b>	La Coruna, Galicia	Martinez, Jose	Riveo, Maria de	<b>Duran, Petrona Gertrudis</b>	St. Augustine	Duran, Angel	Nunez, Maria	4/13/1744	Diego Andrade & Santiago Miguel	202	St. Augustine			



St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1424	<b>Sanchez de Casahonda, Alfonso</b>		Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Capt)	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	<b>Eligio de la Puente, Cecilia</b>	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Regidor, Agustina	10/27/1746	Diego Llanes, Ramon Ochapategui, Lt. Juan Esteban de Pena & Maria Antonia Adriasola	238	St. Augustine			
333	<b>Lopez de Gavira, Bartolome</b>		Lopez de Gavira, Bartolome	Garcia de la Vera, Ana	<b>Entonada y Artiaga, Benita de</b>	St. Augustine	Entonado, Juan de (Lt.)	Artiaga, Maria de	3/1/1650		5472	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
442	<b>Reynoso, Isidro de</b>	Valderas, Leon	Enriques de Reynoso, Pedro	Ainesto, Maria de	<b>Entonada y Artiaga, Benita de</b>	St. Augustine	Entonada, Juan	Artiaga, Maria de	4/15/1664		5503	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1086	<b>Benedit Horrutyner, Manuel (W of Francisca Regidor)</b>	St. Augustine	Benedit Horrutyner, Lorenzo (Capt.)	Sanchez de Uriza, Gertrudis	<b>Entonado, Josefa Narcisa de</b>	St. Augustine	Entonado, Luis de	Leon y Arguelles, Isabel Rosa de	10/26/1722		1377	St. Augustine			
1036	<b>Naranjo, Francisco</b>	St. Augustine	Naranjo, Alonso	Hernandez de la Cruz, Isabel	<b>Entonado, Mariana</b>	St. Augustine	Entonado, Bartolome	Gutierrez, Maria	3/30/1719		741	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
657	<b>Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Jacinto	Arfian, Maria Ramirez	<b>Escalona y Alvarez de Reyna, Sebastiana</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Pedro de	Reyna, Lucia de	9/10/1685		587	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
844	<b>Brito y Fuentes, Juan de</b>	La Orotava, Tenerife, Canarias			<b>Escalona, Ana Maria de</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Tomas de	Hernandez, Maria	2/8/1704		664	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
873	<b>Cruz, Patricio de la (W of Maria Francisca de Naveda)</b>	St. Augustine	Cruz, Juan Baptista de la	Garcia de la Vera, Lorenza Maria	<b>Escalona, Ana Maria de</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Tomas de	Hernandez, Maria	11/18/1706		675	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
891	<b>Cruz, Patricio de la (W of Maria Francisca de Naveda)</b>	St. Augustine	Cruz, Juan Baptista de la	Garcia de la Vera, Lorenza Maria	<b>Escalona, Ana Maria de</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Tomas de	Hernandez, Maria	8/13/1708	Velo	682	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1492	<b>Sierra, Francisco de</b>	Granollers, Cataluna, Aragon	Sierra, Ignacio de	Angeles, Francisca de los	<b>Escalona, Antonia de</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Manuel de (Ens)	Quinones, Antonia	2/25/1751	Juan del Paso, Jose Aparicio, Ignacio Moros & Francisca Gonzalez	286	St. Augustine			
1281	<b>Salas, Jose de (Corp)</b>	Havana, Cuba	Salas, Geronimo de	Vasquez de Vera, Ana	<b>Escalona, Francisca</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Antonio	Vargas, Sebastiana de	2/5/1737	Jose de Leon & Isidro Rodriguez	149	St. Augustine			
768	<b>Rodriguez, Jose (Soldado)</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Jacinto (Alferez)	Diaz Arfian, Maria Antonia Ramirez	<b>Escalona, Francisca de</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Pedro de	Reyna y Alvarez, Lucia de	8/16/1695		636	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1129	<b>Povedano, Andres de los Angeles</b>	Montilla, Cordoba	Povedano, Juan	Castro, Catalina de	<b>Escalona, Francisca de (W of Santiago Aldan)</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Bartolome	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Lucia	9/11/1725		1401	St. Augustine			
985	<b>Aldan, Santiago</b>	La Coruna, Galicia	Aldan, Fernando	Rodriguez, Maria	<b>Escalona, Francisca Manuela de</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Bartolome de	Alvarez, Lucia	2/5/1715		718	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1361	<b>Arteaga, Benito de</b>	Queretaro de Arteaga, Mexico	Arteaga, Antonio de	Perez, Juana	<b>Escalona, Geronima (W of Juan del Canto)</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Manuel	Solana, Antonia	12/22/1743	Antonio de Fraix & Jose de Cuevas	196	St. Augustine			
1192	<b>Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan (W of Ana Horruytiner)</b>	Sanlucar la Mayor, Sevilla	Ruiz, Pedro	Gomez, Catalina	<b>Escalona, Geronima de</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Manuel de	Solana, Antonia	7/31/1729		1428	St. Augustine			
1005	<b>Penalosa, Agustin de</b>	St. Augustine	Penalosa, Juan de	Herrera, Anastasia de	<b>Escalona, Isidora de</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Tomas de	Martin, Maria	7/23/1716		726	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
710	<b>Diaz Jorje, Julian (Soldado)</b>	St. Augustine	Diaz Jorje, Diego (Alferez)	Seina y Mantilla, Maria de	<b>Escalona, Juana de</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Pedro de	Reyna y Alvarez, Lucia de	4/24/1690		614	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
434	<b>Presel, Pedro</b>	Monpos, Cartagena de Indias	Presel, Juan	Hernandez, Juana	<b>Escalona, Juana de los Angeles de</b>	Los Angeles			11/2/1662		5500	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1382	<b>Darde, Juan Francisco</b>	Vaildemos, Mallorca	Derde, Bernardo	Farran, Ana	<b>Escalona, Lucia</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Alonso	Vargas, Sebastiana de	9/28/1744	Carlos Cotere & Agustina Gollas	209	St. Augustine			
1404	<b>Morente, Diego Manuel</b>	Jaen	Morente, Juan	Esquinas, Ana de	<b>Escalona, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Manuel (Ens)	Quinones, Antonia	12/19/1745	Manuel Delgado, Quiterio de Borda, Domingo Escalona, Juana Quinones	222	St. Augustine			
1426	<b>Bloncet, Juan Domingo (W of Antonia Sanchez)</b>	Bordeaux, France	Bloncet, Juan	, Catarina	<b>Escalona, Maria (W of Alonso Solana)</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Bartolome	Alvarez, Lucia	1/9/1747	Tomas Aquino, Antonio Palomo, Jose Sanchez & Juana Esquivel	239	St. Augustine			
900	<b>Lorenzo, Diego</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Escalona, Maria Antonia de</b>	St. Augustine			10/3/1708		686	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1049	<b>Solana, Alonso</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso	Hernandez, Catarina	<b>Escalona, Maria de</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Bartolome de (Sgt.)	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Lucia	6/26/1720		1350	St. Augustine			
838	<b>Benites, Jose</b>	Garachico, Tenerife, Canarias			<b>Escalona, Maria Lucia de</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Tomas de	Hernandez, Maria	10/14/1703		663	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1310	Ronquillo, Manuel	St. Augustine	Ronquillo, Juan Nicolas	Crisostomo, Ana Maria	Escalona, Victoria	St. Augustine	Escalona, Alonso	Vargas, Sebastiana de	11/17/1739	Francisco Grajales & Francisco Cordero	167	St. Augustine			
1351	Gallegos, Martin Martinez	Totana, Murcia	Gallegos, Alonso	Exea, Juana de	Escalona, Victoria (W of Manuel Ronquillo)	St. Augustine	Escalona, Alonso	Vargas, Sebastiana de	7/29/1743	Pedro Gomez & Sebastian Herrera	190	St. Augustine			
179	Gonzalez de la Ten---, Manuel				Escobar, Juana de				5/2/1628	Sgt. Maj. Juan de Vinees & Catalina Rodriguez	46	St. Augustine			
1119	Leon, Jose Lorenzo (W of Gertrudis de Florencia)	St. Augustine	Leon, Juan Jose (Teniente)	Florencia, Ana Maria de	Escobar, Petronila de	St. Augustine	Escobar, Diego Pablo de	Anze y Abesilla, Sebastiana	2/12/1725		1396	St. Augustine			
1271	Mantiller, Luis	Lichena, Savoy, France	Mantiller, Lorenzo	Franca, Francisca	Escovedo, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Juan Andres de	Nieto, Rosa	4/22/1736	Isidro Rodriguez & Francisco Cordero	142	St. Augustine			
1041	Santiago Salazar, Mateo de	Orense, Galicia	Santiago Salazar, Antonio de	Angeles, Catalina de los	Escovedo, Isabel de	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Andres (Alferez)	Cabrera y Ximenez, Josefa Maria de	9/8/1719		744	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
302	Serrano, Antonio (Artillero) (W)				Escovedo, Isabel de	St. Augustine	Morales, Andres de	Fialo, Leonor	12/10/1646		5461	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
296	Paredes, Roque de (W of Maria Vaquero)	Triana, Sevilla	Paredes, Juan de		Escovedo, Luisa de		Morales, Andres de	, Leonor	7/23/1646		5459	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
401	Rivas, Francisco de				Escovedo, Luisa de (W of Roque de Paredes)		Morales, Andres de	, Leonor	1659		5488	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1347	Paton, Bartolome	Torre Nueva, Toledo	Paton, Miguel	Launa, Juana	Escovedo, Manuela de (W of Francisco Regidor)	St. Augustine			4/23/1743	Francisco Ponce & Manuel de Agüero	188	St. Augustine			
1508	Utero, Francisco	St. Augustine	Utero, Santiago de	Fuentes, Juana Catarina de	Escovedo, Margarita Josefa	Germany	, Jacob	, Raquel	1/15/1753	Lorenzo de Hita, Jose Reseo, Tomas Rodriguez & Luisa Rodriguez	299	St. Augustine			
981	Perez, Manuel	Gren---a	Perez, Lorenzo	Molina, Teresa de	Escovedo, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Andres (Alferez)	Cabrera y Ximenez, Josefa Maria de	7/7/1714		717	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
934	Garcia del Castillo, Francisco	Aviles, Asturias	Garcia del Castillo, Juan	Valle, Ana del	Escovedo, Maria de	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Jose de	Reseo, Maria	2/16/1711		701	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
216	Ortiz, Jose (W of Maria Gomez)				Escovedo, Maria de				2/23/1634		504	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1723		
971	Gomez, Santiago	Lodosedo, Orense, Galicia	Gomez, Manuel	Rodriguez, Catalina	Escovedo, Maria de (W of Francisco Garcia)	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Jose de (Alferez)	Reseo, Maria	4/5/1714		714	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
807	Garcia de Cangas, Domingo Amaro	Canarias			Escovedo, Micaela Geronima	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Jose de	Reseo, Maria	1/13/1701		651	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1000	Garcia de Cangas, Domingo Amaro	La Coruna, Galicia	Garcia, Antonio	Debagos, Maria Y.	Escovedo, Micaela Geronima	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Jose de	Reseo, Maria	3/23/1716		724	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1330	Aspeitia, Cayetano de	Queretaro	Aspeitia, Juan Francisco	Cervantes, Juana	Escovedo, Victoria	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Juan Andres de (Sgt)	Nieto, Rosa	5/7/1742	Isidro Rodriguez & Lucas Ortiz	178	St. Augustine			
680	Francisco, Salvador	Canarias	Francisco, Salvador	Siberia, Maria de	Escribano y Valdez, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine	Escribano, Santiago	Ruiz de Valdez, Maria	6/9/1688		598	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1096	Gonzalez, Melchor (Sgt.)	Villa Sarracino, Palencia, Castilla	Gonzalez, Francisco	Garrido, Maria	Escute, Maria	St. Augustine	Escute, Gaspar de Santiago (Sgt.)	Pacheco, Catalina	12/30/1723		1383	St. Augustine			
359	Lopez, Bernabe	Jaen			Espana, Sebastiana de				7/29/1654		519	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
378	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas	Mendoza de Avila, Estefania	Espinoza y Andrada, Ana de				6/19/1656		5480	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1571	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	Perez, Juana Teodora	Espinoza, Antonia	St. Augustine	Espinoza, Diego	Torres, Josefa de	8/4/1756	Francisco Barrara & Alcantara	348	St. Augustine			
1437	Perez, Juan de Mata	Havana, Cuba	Perez, Jose Joaquin	Castilla, Ana de	Espinoza, Josefa	St. Augustine	Espinoza, Diego	Torres, Josefa de	7/27/1747	Gabriel de Leon , Francisco Anaya, Francisco Carvallo, Antonio Fernandez & Isabel Solana	247	St. Augustine			
605	Sierra, Diego de la (Capt.)	Santo Domingo	Sierra, Jorge de la	Ruiz, Maria	Espinoza, Maria Antonia de	St. Augustine	Espinoza, Manuel	Rodriguez, Luisa	7/11/1680		563	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
820	Escalona, Tomas de (Soldado)	St. Augustine			Espiritu Santo, Maria del	St. Augustine			2/22/1702		655	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
678	<b>Gonzalez (Amador) y Flores, Antonio</b>	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Amador	Flores, Maria de	<b>Esquivel y Canizares, Josefa</b>	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Juan de	Canizares y Flores, Catalina	2/11/1688		597	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1219	<b>Sanchez, Jose</b>	Malaga	Sanchez, Juan	, Juana Manuela	<b>Esquivel, Juana de</b>	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Antonio de	Lopez, Ana Maria	10/13/1732	Salvador Quintero & Diego Carvallo	98	St. Augustine			
842	<b>Rodriguez, Antonio</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Esquivel, Leocadia de la Rosa Alonsa</b>	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Juan Alonso de	Canizares, Catarina de	12/6/1703		664	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1391	<b>Esteves, Jose</b>	St. Augustine	Esteves, Gregorio	Mendez, Maria	<b>Esquivel, Margarita</b>	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Antonio de	Lopez, Ana Maria	3/1/1745	Sebastiana Herrera & Jose manuel Delgado	215	St. Augustine			
607	<b>Aranda y Avillaneda, Pedro de (Sgt. Maj.)</b>		Armario y Avillaneda, Juan de	Aranda y Ponce de Leon, Maria de	<b>Estrada, Josefa de</b>	Havana, Cuba	Estrada, Hilario de	Velasquez, Luisa	8/20/1680		564	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1419	<b>Chica, Francisco de la</b>	Alcala, Jaen	Chica, Cristobal de la	Perez, Maria Micaela	<b>Fendere, Juana Maria</b>	Dublin	Fendere, Antonio	, Maria Magdalena	8/29/1746	Feliz Raet, Juan Paniagua, Bartolome Paton & Manuela Escovedo	235	St. Augustine			
1516	<b>Leon, Geronimo de</b>	St. Augustine	Leon, Agustin de	Pena, Benita	<b>Fernandez del Castillo, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Castillo, Miguel Fernando del (Sgt)	Ayala, Francisca de	4/27/1753	Lorenzo de Hita, Jose Reseo, Antonio de Leon & Prudenciana Ponce de Leon	307	St. Augustine			
1513	<b>Arransate, Juan Jose de</b>	St. Augustine	Arransate, Juan Jose de	Florencia, Mariana de	<b>Fernandez Lopez, Catalina</b>	St. Augustine	Fernandez Lopez, Juan	Ponce de Leon, Catarina	4/9/1753	Felipe Horruytiner, Jose Martinez, Luis Marquez & Sebastiana Horruytiner	304	St. Augustine			
1413	<b>Diaz, Francisco Xavier</b>	St. Augustine	Diaz, Juan Baptista	Marrero, Dionisia	<b>Fernandez Lopez, Petronila</b>	St. Augustine	Fernandez Lopez, Juan	Ponce, Catarina	5/4/1746	Ens. Domingo Rodriguez, Jose Galvez, Francisco de Castilla & Antonia de Florencia	230	St. Augustine			
1223	<b>Diaz, Isidro Jose</b>	Sevilla	Diaz, Pedro	Rodriguez, Maria	<b>Fernandez y de Salas, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Juan (Ens)	Salas y Solana, Ana de	12/7/1732	Jose Romero & Pedro de Flores	99	St. Augustine			
643	<b>Marrero, Juan Lorenzo</b>	St. Augustine	Marrero, Juan Lorenzo	Reyna, Ana de	<b>Fernandez y Flores, Francisca de</b>	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Domingo	Suarez Flores, Ana	5/8/1684		580	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1400	Rodriguez, Mateo (W of Josefa Maria de Leon)	Puerto de Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Rodriguez, Juan	Gonzalez, Maria	Fernandez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Juan	Ramirez, Ana	9/26/1745	Sebastian Abreo, Jose Garcia, Bartolome Ramirez & Josefa Fernandez	223	St. Augustine			
1242	Granados, Jose	St. Augustine	Granados, Luis	Utera, Maria Antonia de	Fernandez, Emerenciana	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Juan Isidoro	Rodriguez Arfian, Maria Manuela	6/6/1734		113	St. Augustine			
1340	Ortega, Francisco de	Albanchez de Magina, Jaen	Ortega, Juan de	Guzman, Maria	Fernandez, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Juan	Rodriguez, Maria	1/8/1743	Juan Gonzalez y Gonzalo	185	St. Augustine			
1257	Cardoso, Domingo	Tenerife, Canarias	Cardoso, Domingo	Cabrera, Luisa de	Fernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Juan	Solana, Ana	9/12/1735	Juan de Salas & Domingo Jacinto Juan	128	St. Augustine			
1544	Pueyo, Francisco del	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jose del	Gonzalez de Villa Garcia, Catarina	Fernandez, Melchora	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Lorenzo	Hernandez, Magdalena	12/8/1755	Simon de Hita, Pedro Rodriguez, Ens. Diego de Leon & Francisca Regidor	330	St. Augustine			
810	Santos, Sebastian de los	Portugal			Ferrera, Ana	St. Augustine			4/1/1701	Maria Contreras	653	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1255	Mendez de Herrera, Sebastian	Cadiz	Mendez de Herrera, Jose de	Lina, Francisca	Ferrera, Antonia	St. Augustine	Ferrera, Gregorio	Perdomo, Maria	8/11/1735	Geronimo de Hita & Francisco Mir	126	St. Augustine			
1013	Marin, Jose	Sevilla	Marin, Jose	Morales, Bernabela de	Ferrera, Maria Catalina de	St. Augustine	Ferrera, Manuel de	Dominguez, Manuela	12/18/1716		729	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1502	Melendez, Francisco	Oviedo, Burgos	Melendez, Nicolas	Rodriguez, Maria Antonia	Fior, Ana	St. Augustine	Lorenzo, Jose	Flor, Maria de la	2/14/1752	Francisco Escovedo, Lorenzo de Hita, Juan Perez & Gertrudis Casanas	295	St. Augustine			
300	Salvador, Francisco	Guera, Aragon	Salvador, Francisco	Vera, Elena de	Florencia y la Rocha, Ana	St. Augustine	Florencia, Patricio (Alferez)	Rocha, Ana de la	11/26/1646		5460	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
497	Perez, Andres (Adj.)	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias			Florencia y la Rocha, Catalina	St. Augustine			1/12/1671		5525	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
592	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Jacinto	Arfian, Maria	Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Antonio de	Mendiola, Ursula de	2/28/1679		558	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
658	Suarez, Francisco	Puerto de Santa Maria	Suarez, Francisco	Basurto, Margarita	Florencia y Mendiola, Maria Margarita de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Antonio de (Alferez)	Mendiola, Ursula de	9/24/1685		587	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1261	Ruiz, Romualdo	Mucientes, Valladolid	Ruiz, Francisco Xavier	Moral, Catalina del	Florencia, Ana de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Diego de	Rodriguez de Lara, Marina	12/11/1735	Buenaventura de Ortega & Juan de Paredes	135	St. Augustine			
758	Leon, Juan Jose de	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Capt.)	Angeles y Arguelles, Luisa de los	Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Florencia Herrera, Joaquin (Capt.)	Casas, Agustina de las	2/15/1695		633	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
865	Ayala, Francisco de (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Ayala, Juan Antonio de (Sgt.)	Monzon, Isabel	Florencia, Anastasia de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Joaquin de (Capt.)	Urriaga, Agustina de la	3/17/1706		673	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
890	Ayala, Francisco de (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Ayala, Juan Antonio de (Sgt.)	Monzon, Isabel	Florencia, Anastasia de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Joaquin de (Capt.)	Urriaga, Agustina de la	8/8/1708	Velo	682	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
950	Ponce de Leon, Antonio	St. Augustine			Florencia, Anastasia de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Joaquin de (Capt.)	Urriaga, Agustina de la	4/20/1713		707	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1523	Leon, Jose de	St. Augustine	Leon, Geronimo de	Rivera, Jacobina de	Florencia, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Antonio de	Hita, Juana de	8/19/1753	The Governor, Adj. Pedro Valenzuela, Juan de la Pena & Maria Odriasola	313	St. Augustine			
133	Crespo, Juan				Florencia, Catalina de				1/2/1621?	Teserero Francisco Menendez & sister Juana Menendez	35	St. Augustine			
1311	Diaz Davila, Carlos	Havana, Cuba	Diaz Davila, Melchor	Perez Borato, Josefa	Florencia, Francisca de	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Florida	Florencia, Francisco de	Arguelles, Ana Maria	11/22/1739	Manuel Lopez de Toledo & Jose Isquierdo	168	St. Augustine			
1205	Horrutiner, Manuel	St. Augustine			Florencia, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Francisco de (Capt)	Arguelles, Ana Maria	4/16/1731	Alvara Lopez & Antonio Diaz	86	St. Augustine			
1054	Leon, Jose Lorenzo de	St. Augustine	Leon, Juan Jose (Teniente)	Florencia, Ana Maria de	Florencia, Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Florencia, Francisco	Arguelles, Maria	3/16/1721		1355	St. Augustine			
555	Perez, Jacinto Roque		Perez, Pedro	Gonzalez, Ana	Florencia, Juana de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Pedro de (Capt.)	Uriza, Francisca de	11/19/1675		540	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1063	Fernandez de Mora, Tomas (W of Maria Rosa de Canizanes)	Sevilla			Florencia, Lorenza de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Alonso de	Angeles, Luisa de	5/28/1721		1361	St. Augustine			
122	Perete, Francisco				Florencia, Lorenza de				5/6/1619	Juan de Cuevo & Catalina Gonzalez	32	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
146	Ruiz de Canizares, Juan (Cabo de Esq)	St. Augustine	Canizares, Adrian de	Ruiz, Maria	Florencia, Lorenza de				1/10/1623	Capt. Alonso Diaz & wife Maria Ruiz	38	St. Augustine			
283	Garcia de la Vera, Francisco (Adj.)		Garcia de La Vera, Alonso	Lara, Marina de	Florencia, Lucia del Angel de		Florencia, Mateo Luis de (Alferez)	Artiaga, Francisca de	8/28/1645		5453	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
95	Arguelles, Alonso (Lt.)				Florencia, Luisa de				11/24/1614		24	St. Augustine			
40	Hernandez, Gonzalo				Florencia, Maria				1597		7	St. Augustine			
824	Bustos, Antonio Felipe de (Capt.)	Sevilla			Florencia, Maria Petronila de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Alonso de (Capt.)	Arguelles, Luisa de	11/13/1702		657	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
923	Manrique de la Ara, Juan	Murcia, Castilla	Manrique de la Ara, Luis	Urrutia, Maria de	Florencia, Maria Petronila de (W of Antonio Felipe de Bustos)	St. Augustine	Florencia, Alonso de (Capt.)	Arguelles, Luisa de	6/25/1710		697	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1127	Crisostomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Juan	Ponce de Leon, Maria	Florencia, Maria Teresa de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Francisco de	Arguelles, Ana Maria de	8/29/1725		1400	St. Augustine			
963	Roldan Careno, Manuel (Capt.) (W of Francisca de Velasco)	St. Augustine	Roldan Careno, Juan	Alvarez de la Cuesta, Beatriz	Florencia, Mariana Luisa de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Joaquin de (Capt.)	Urriaga y las Casas, Agustina de la	1/9/1714		711	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	Son of Tomas de Hita y Salazar b Vera Cruz
1068	Arransate, Juan Jose de	Havana, Cuba			Florencia, Mariana Luisa de (Widow of Manuel Roldan Careno)	St. Augustine	Florencia, Joaquin de (Capt.)	Urriaga y las Casas, Agustina de la	9/19/1721		1364	St. Augustine			
1221	Romero, Manuel Jose (W of Maria Castro)	Granada	Romero, Pedro Luis	Quiroz, Dionisio	Florencia, Rosa de Santa Maria de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Joaquin de (Capt.)	Urriaga y las Casas, Agustina de la	11/10/1732	Isidro Jose & Jose Sanchez	98	St. Augustine			
945	Perrera de Araujo, Benito	Matosinas, Portugal	Perrera de Araujo, Juan	Araujo, Francisca	Flores de la Pena, Maria (W of Domingo Garcia de Asevedo)	St. Augustine			8/31/1712		705	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	



St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
299	Hernandez, Domingo	Abranca, Portugal	Hernandez, Diego	Diaz, Isabel	Flores Suarez, Ana		Martinez?, Luis	Flores, Maria	11/19/1646		5460	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
125	Crespo, Juan				Flores, Catalina				9/2/1619?	Tesorero Francisco Melendez & sister Juana Melendez	33	St. Augustine			
59	Ximenez, Bernardino				Flores, Maria				2/15/1604	Melchor Garcia & Catalina Garcia	13	St. Augustine			
423	Gonzalez, Amador	San Lucar de Barameda			Flores, Maria de	St. Augustine			11/30/1661		5495	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
243	Hernandez, Gaspar				Flores, Maria de				1/25/1638		510	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1750		
545	Rodriguez Arfian, Jacinto	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Jacinto	Diaz Arfian, Maria Antonia Ramirez	Flores, Micaela de Hernandez y	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Domingo	Suarez de Flores, Ana	6/6/1675		537	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
58	Munoz, Francisco				Florez de Valle, Inez				12/21/1603	Sebastian La Luz & Catalina de Arriesta	13	St. Augustine			
1517	Fernandez de Cordoba, Felipe	Merida, Yucatan, New Spain	Fernandez de Cordoba, Nicolas	Salazar y Mujica, Baltazara	Frias, Eulalia de	St. Augustine	Frias, Jose Antonio de	Rico, Juana	4/30/1753	Lorenzo de Hita, Jose Reseo & Antonio de Rivas	308	St. Augustine			
1240	Isquierdo, Fernando Jose	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Spanish Florida	Isquierdo, Domingo	Gutierrez, Maria	Fromista y Sumaquero, Rita Josefa de la	St. Augustine	Fromista, Cayetano (Corp.)	Arguelles, Agustina de	3/5/1734	Ens. Melchor Gonzalez & Diego Mejia	111	St. Augustine			
1236	Mexia, Diego (Corp.)	Puebla, Sevilla	Mexia, Alonso	Rivas, Ines de	Fromista, Maria del Rosario	St. Augustine	Fromista y Sumaquero, Cayetano de la (Corp.)	Arguelles, Agustina de	12/7/1733	Onofre Arguelles & Diego Carvallo	105	St. Augustine			
1234	Gonzalez, Melchor (Ens. (W of Maria Escute)	Villa Sarracino, Palencia, Castilla	Gonzalez, Francisco	Garrido, Maria	Fromista, Nicolasa de	St. Augustine	Fromista, Cayetano (Corp.)	Arguelles, Agustina de	8/19/1733	Manuel Horrutyner & Francisco Crisostomo	104	St. Augustine			
1075	Perez, Antonio	A Gudina, Orense, Galicia	Perez, Francisco	Lopez, Catarina	Fuentes, Antonia Catalina de	St. Augustine	Fuentes, Juan Antonio	Aguilar	12/15/1721		1369	St. Augustine			
1089	Rodriguez, Basilio Nicolas	Puerto de Guaixas, Caracas	Rodriguez, Antonio	Vargas, Francisca Dionisia de	Fuentes, Basilia de	St. Augustine	Fuentes y Galaria, Francisco de	Guerrero, Maria	4/11/1723		1379	St. Augustine			
406	Quines, Diego (Slave)				Furiol, Agustina (Slave)				4/5/1660		5489	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1509	Delgado, Pedro (Josefa Rodriguez C-anoa)	Tenerife, Canarias	Llanes, Juan	Delgado, Catarina	Gabriel, Ana Maria			Villas, Maria	1/16/1753	Lorenzo de Hita, Jose Reseo, Ignacio Moros & Ana Morata	301	St. Augustine			
1010	Hernandez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco (Capt.)	Ruiz de Valverde, Ana	Galdona, Estefania de	St. Augustine	Galdona, Juan de	Arritola, Isabel de	8/26/1716		728	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1047	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro Santiago	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan (Cabo de Esq)	Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de	Galdona, Victoria de	St. Augustine	Galdona, Juan de	Arritola, Isabel de	5/23/1720		747	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
562	Barbosa, Antonio Jose de (Mulato Slave)				Gama, Lorenza de la (Slave)				6/7/1676		5541	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
938	Avero, Victoriano de	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Avero, Andres de	Delgado, Maria	Garcia de Azevedo, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine	Garcia de Azevedo, Domingo	Penalosa, Maria de	8/25/1711		702	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1295	Torre, Cristobal de la	Puerto de Principe, Cuba	Torre, Francisco de la	Borjes, Mariana de	Garcia de Azevedo, Francisca Maria de (W of Victoriano de Avero)	St. Augustine	Garcia de Azevedo, Domingo	Flores de la Pena, Maria de	7/21/1738	Isidro Rodriguez, Jose Guillen & Francisco Cordero	158	St. Augustine			
1085	Baez de Contreras, Manuel	Coria, Caceres, Extremadura	Baez de Contreras, Domingo	Mexia, Catalina	Garcia de Cangas, Maria Josefa	St. Augustine	Garcia de Cangas, Domingo Amaro	Escovedo, Micaela Geronima	9/30/1722		1376	St. Augustine			
958	Rivera, Francisco de	Tui, Pontevedra, Galicia	Rivera, Gregorio de	Gil, Maria	Garcia de la Vera, Francisca Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Garcia de la Vera, Alonso	Urriaga, Francisca Gertrudis de la	10/30/1713		709	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
371	Solana, Esteban				Garcia de la Vera, Lorenza Maria				4/28/1655		525	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
381	Cruz, Juan Baptista de la				Garcia de la Vera, Lorenza Maria (W of Esteban Solana)				7/10/1656		5481	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1137	Castro, Francisco de		Castro, Juan de	Tejeda, Ana de	Garcia de la Vera, Maria		Garcia, Alonso	Rojas, Francisca de	6/1726		1407	St. Augustine			
924	Ladron de Guevara y Torres, Miguel	Cadiz	Ladron de Guevara, Antonio	Torres, Maria de	Garcia de la Vera, Maria Josefa	St. Augustine	Garcia de la Vera, Alonso	Urriaga, Francisca Gertrudis de la	7/31/1710		698	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
576	Hita y Salazar, Geronimo Fernando de	Spain	Hita, Pablo de		Garcia de la Vera, Victoria	St. Augustine	Garcia de la Vera, Francisco	Angeles, Luisa de los	7/19/1677		545	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
831	Pena, Diego (Cabo de Esq)	St. Augustine			Garcia de Orta, Dominga	St. Augustine	Garcia, Andres	Mensia, Barbola	5/5/1703		660	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
902	Aliende, Manuel de				Garcia de Tovar, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Garcia de Tovar, Nicolas	Dominguez de Viana y Arias Rodriguez, Maria	11/21/1708		686	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1302	Isquierdo de Porras, Antonio (Inf. Lt.)	Cabra, Cordoba	Isquierdo, Pedro Antonio	Porras, Maria Rosa de	Garcia de Villegas, Barbara Ines	St. Augustine	Garcia de Villegas, Juan Fermin	Lopez de Toledo, Juana	11/24/1738	Isidro Francisco Cardero	163	St. Augustine			
1442	Castillo, Francisco del (Capt.) (W of Ines Perez de la Rosa)	Havana, Cuba	Castillo, Francisco del	Rodriguez Iturre, Maria	Garcia de Villegas, Barbara Ines (W of Antonio Isquierdo de Porras)	St. Augustine	Garcia de Villegas, Juan Fermin (Lt.)	Lopez de Toledo, Juana	12/13/1747	Lt. Juan Esteban de Pena, Manuel Moso, Ramon Ochandatequi & Maria Antonia Odriosola	250	St. Augustine			
846	Paula y Pacheco, Francisco Luis de (W of Maria Manuela)	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain			Garcia de Villegas, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine	Garcia, Domingo	Pedrosa, Maria de	3/25/1704		666	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1115	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	Sevilla	Miranda, Jose Antonio de	Romero, Maria	Garcia Tovar, Antonia	St. Augustine	Garcia Tovar, Nicolas	Dominguez, Maria	11/29/1724		1394	St. Augustine			
1163	Castillo, Juan Manuel del (Cabo de Esq)	Fuentes de Nava, Palencia	Castillo, Blas del	Gonzalez, Juana	Garcia y Escovedo, Manuela	St. Augustine	Garcia, Francisco	Escovedo, Maria	1/31/1728		1417	St. Augustine			
445	Canizares, Francisco (Alferez)	St. Augustine	Canizares y Osorio, Adrian de (Sgt. Maj.)	Mendoza, Juana de	Garcia, Barbara	St. Augustine	Garcia, Mateo (Alferez)	Melendez, Maria	6/19/1664		5504	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
376	Relana, Juan de				Garcia, Barbula				3/25/1656		5479	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
41	Bram, Francisco				Garcia, Catalina	Florida			2/1597		8	St. Augustine			
920	Villas, Alejandro	Pontevedra, Galicia	Villas, Francisco	Caballero, Catalina	Garcia, Catalina	St. Augustine	Garcia, Andres (Alferez)	Orta, Barbara de	3/31/1710		696	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
187	Manuel, Antonio				Garcia, Doncia				9/19/1630		48	St. Augustine			
348	Reseu, Julian	Brittany, France			Garcia, Francisca	St. Augustine			7/22/1652		5477	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1337	Zapata, Pedro	Malaga, Spain	Zapata, Pedro	Rios, Ana de los	Garcia, Francisca	St. Augustine	Garcia, Andres	Nunez, Maria	11/26/1742	Sgt. Jose Martinez & Sgt. Alonso Reymundo	182	St. Augustine			
1078	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Lopez de Toledo, Sebastian (Capt.)	Asencio de Florencia, Francisca	Garcia, Francisca Maria (W of Francisco Pacheco)	St. Augustine	Garcia Villegas, Domingo (Capt.)	Pedroso, Maria de	2/28/1722		1371	St. Augustine			
1239	Sanchez, Manuel	Torre de Mormon	Sanchez, Luis	Martinez, Maria	Garcia, Geronima	St. Augustine	Garcia, Amarao	Escovedo, Micaela de	3/3/1734	Diego Carvallo & Ens. Antonio Solana	109	St. Augustine			
1358	Serrano, Manuel	Navalcarnero, Madrid	Serrano, Bernardo	Alejo, Maria	Garcia, Geronima (W of Manuel Sanchez)	St. Augustine	Garcia, Amarao	Escovedo, Micaela de	9/23/1743		194	St. Augustine			
184	Rodriguez, Gaspar				Garcia, Isabel				7/12/1629	Andres Lenor & Maria Asencio	48	St. Augustine			
1293	Hernandez, Francisco Jose	Ubeda, Jaen	Hernandez, Andres	Moreno, Francisca	Garcia, Isidora	St. Augustine	Garcia, Andres	Nunez, Maria	6/12/1738	Juan de Morales & Juan de Castro	157	St. Augustine			
162	Luis, Domingo				Garcia, Maria				4/8/1626	Sgt. Maj. Juan Morel & Francisca de Leyva	42	St. Augustine			
1006	Chantre, Juan Carlos	Ireland			Garcia, Maria	St. Augustine			7/29/1716		726	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
949	Rebolledo, Juan de				Garcia, Maria Josefa	St. Augustine	Garcia, Andres (Capt.)	Orta y Mensia, Barbara de	4/20/1713		706	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1395	Garrido, Pedro Jose	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen	Garrido, Marcos	Ruiz, Marina	Garcia, Micaela	St. Augustine	Garcia, Francisco	Andrada, Dionisia de	4/26/1745	Jose Isquierdo & Juan Fernandez de Castro	217	St. Augustine			
492	Juica, Jose de	Mexico City			Garcia, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Garcia, Francisco (Capt.)	Florencia, Luisa de	6/3/1670		5522	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	
930	Miranda, Felipe de				Gasga, Juana Maria de (W of Lazaro Francisco)	St. Augustine	Gasga, Juan de la	Soto, Agueda de	10/17/1710		700	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
720	Francisco, Lazaro (Soldado)	Laguna, Canarias	Francisco, Juan	Encarnacion, Ana de la	Gasga, Juana Maria de la	St. Augustine	Gasga, Juan de la	Soto, Agueda de	12/9/1690		618	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
840	DeAcosta, Antonio	Setubal, Portugal			Gasga, Maria Lucia de la	St. Augustine	Gasga, Juan de la	Carvalho, Maria Catarina	10/28/1703		662	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
 Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
800	Balderrama (Contreras), Tomas de Aquino (Soldado)	St. Augustine	Contreras, Francisco de	Belen, Maria	Gasga, Teresa Catarina de la	St. Augustine	Gasga, Juan de la	Carvallo, Maria Catarina	8/31/1699		648	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1206	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Jose	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Francisco (Capt)	Arguelles, Prudenciana	Gavino, Ana	Puerto Real, Castilla	Gavino, Alejandro	Rodriguez, Teodora	5/1731	Juan de Puella & Bonifacia Gonzalez de Villagarcia	88	St. Augustine			
1483	Diaz, Mateo	Cadiz	Diaz, Pedro	Escovar, Isabel de	Gavino, Luisa	St. Augustine	Gavino, Alejandro	Rodriguez, Teodora	11/30/1750	Jose del Olmo, Tomas Blanco, Alvaro Lopez de Toledo & Josefa Escovedo	279	St. Augustine			
1427	Serrano, Manuel	Cartagena de Levante	Serrano, Miguel	Hernandez, Maria	Gavino, Luisa	St. Augustine	Gavino, Alejandro	Rodriguez, Teodora Jacinta	1/9/1747	Antonio Rodriguez, Lt. Carlos Breson, Pedro Ruiz Llanes & Josefa Escovedo	240	St. Augustine			
412	Roldan, Francisco				Gomez de Rivas, Ana				8/10/1660		5491	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1097	Monzon y Perez, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Monzon, Patricio	Perez de Florencia, Mariana	Gomez Pinto, Estefania	St. Augustine	Gomez Pinto, Jose	Ponce de Leon, Juliana	1/4/1724		1384	St. Augustine			
721	Florencia, Diego Francisco de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Pedro de (Capt.)	Uriza, Francisca de	Gomez Pinto, Maria	St. Augustine	Gomez Pinto, Manuel (Adj.)	Uriza y Mercado, Juana de	1/15/1691		619	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
990	Madroneiro, Estevan Alonso	Cordoba	Madroneiro, Jacinto Garcia	Sanchez, Maria	Gomez Pinto, Maria Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Gomez Pinto, Jose	Ponce de Leon, Juliana	3/4/1715		720	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
526	Meneses, Cristobal de				Gomez y Cabrera, Juana	St. Augustine			4/6/1674		529	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
424	Cintado, Pedro de	San Lucar de Barameda			Gomez y Contreras, Antonia de	St. Augustine			12/25/1661		5495	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
384	Ramirez, Jose				Gomez y Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine	Gomez, Salvador	Gonzalez, Maria	8/29/1656		5482	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
128	Rivas, Juan de				Gomez, Catalina				3/3/1620	Claudio de Velacion Florencia & Juana de Leyva	34	St. Augustine		Gaspar widower of Agustina Rodriguez; Sebastiana widow of	
136	Rivas, Juan de				Gomez, Catalina				3/3/1621?	Marcos Velacion de Florencia & Juana de Leyva	36	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
 Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
395	Oliva, Antonio de la				Gomez, Juana				8/19/1658		528	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
447	Medina, Domingo de	Caracas	Medina, Francisco de	Escalona, Maria de	Gomez, Maria	St. Augustine	Gomez, Juan	Cabrera, Catalina de	6/30/1664		5505	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
175	Ortiz, Jose				Gomez, Maria (W)				7/11/1627	Jaime de Espana & wife Catalina Valdez	45	St. Augustine			
1376	Duran, Jose	San Adrian de Meder, Tiru	Duran, Antonio	Gonzalez, Angela	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Gomez, Pedro	Rodriguez, Gertrudis	6/1/1744	Jose Barrero & Alejandro Gonzalez	205	St. Augustine			
1440	Hernandez, Francisco	Pena Mayor, Lugo	Hernandez, Pedro	Fernandez, Maria	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Gomez, Pedro	Rodriguez, Gertrudis	11/6/1747	Jaime Selvera, Domingo Ferra, Antonio Aleman & Isabel Rodriguez	249	St. Augustine			
1084	Valero, Jose	Loxa, Granada	Valero, Bernardo	Josefa Maria	Gomez, Nicolasa (W of Esteban Alonso Madronero)	St. Augustine	Gomez, Jose (Cabo de Esq)	Ponce de Leon, Juliana	9/13/1722		1375	St. Augustine			
1504	Perdomo, Ignacio	St. Augustine	Perdomo, Francisco	Castaneda, Ana	Gomez, Nicolasa (W of Francisco Hernandez)	St. Augustine	Gomez, Pedro	Rodriguez, Maria Gertrudis	5/29/1752	Juan Rodriguez, Sebastiana Herrera, Lorenzo Gomez, Domingo Ferrer & Catarina Perdomo	296	St. Augustine			
1076	Oviedo, Francisco de (W of Barbara)	St. Augustine			Gomez, Rosa	St. Augustine	Gomez, Jose (Cabo de Esq)	Ponce de Leon, Juliana	12/29/1721		1370	St. Augustine			
425	Mota, Pedro de la	Pueblo de los Angeles			Gomez, Sebastiana	St. Augustine			12/28/1661		5495	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1208	Monzon y Perez, Agustin de (W of Estefania Gomez)	St. Augustine	Monzon, Patricio	Perez de Florencia, Mariana	Gonzales de Santoyo, Francisca	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Clemente	Perez, Francisca de los	7/30/1731	Ens. Tomas de Mora & Juan Cordero	89	St. Augustine			
702	Reyes, Baltazar de los	San Lucar de Barrameda	Reyes, Diego de los	Mamudo, Juana de	Gonzalez (Amador) y Flores, Maria	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Amador	Flores, Maria de	12/5/1689		611	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
707	Hernandez, Francisco	Cadiz, Spain	Hernandez, Diego	Parra, Maria de la	Gonzalez (Amador) y Flores, Marina	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Amador	Flores, Maria de	1/31/1690		613	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
789	<b>Urrutia, Juan Francisco Gabriel (Marinero)</b>	San Lucar de Barrameda	Urrutia, Andres de	Castillo, Catalina del	<b>Gonzalez (Amador) y Flores, Marina (W of Francisco Hernandez)</b>	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Amador	Flores, Maria de	8/21/1698		644	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1200	<b>Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose (W of Maria Juana Rodriguez)</b>	St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo	Cruz, Maria Gertrudis de la	<b>Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Clemente (Alferez)	Reyes, Francisca de los	12/21/1730		1434	St. Augustine			
1401	<b>Ximenez Prieto, Juan</b>	Munana, Avila de los Caballeros, Spain	Ximenez Prieto, Jose	Gonzalez, Micaela	<b>Gonzalez de Santoyo, Francisca (W of Agustin Rodriguez de Monson)</b>	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Clemente	Reyes, Francisca de los	10/26/1745	Bartolome Nieto, Matias Acosta, Antonio Lopez & Francisca de Leon	220	St. Augustine			
1159	<b>Alberto, Joaquin</b>		Alberto, Francisco	Florencia, Patricia	<b>Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel</b>		Gonzalez de Santoyo, Clemente	Reyes, Francisca de los	12/28/1727		1416	St. Augustine			
409	<b>Hernandez, Andres</b>				<b>Gonzalez de Soto, Francisca</b>				6/8/1660		5490	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
517	<b>Placido, Bruno</b>	Sevilla			<b>Gonzalez de Villagarcia y de la Mota, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Francisco (Ens.)	Ximenez de la Mota, Maria	6/29/1673		5535	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
692	<b>Perez de Castro, Juan</b>	Tenerife, Canarias	Perez, Juan	Castro, Lucia de	<b>Gonzalez de Villagarcia y de la Mota, Maria (W of Adj. Bruno Placido)</b>	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Francisco (Capt.)	Ximenez de la Mota, Maria	5/9/1689		607	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		Son of Juan Antonio de Hita y Salazar b Flanders
969	<b>Pueyo, Jose Mateo del</b>	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del (Capt.)	Leon, Maria Luisa de	<b>Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Catalina</b>	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Francisco de (El Menor)	Arguelles, Prudenciana de	2/7/1714		713	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
297	<b>Perez de Guzman, Hernando</b>	Rota, Cadiz			<b>Gonzalez Heredia, Francisca</b>	St. Augustine	Trivaldos, Francisco	Rodriguez, Elena	8/21/1646		5459	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
448	<b>Romero, Francisco</b>	San Lucar de Barameda	Romero, Diego	Rodriguez, Antonia	<b>Gonzalez Mexia, Beatriz</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso (Alferez)	Jacinto, Antonia	9/1/1664		5506	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
864	<b>Contreras, Manuel de</b>	St. Augustine	Contreras, Jose de (Corp.)	Alvarez de Mendiola, Maria	<b>Gonzalez Nieto, Ines</b>	St. Augustine			2/16/1706		672	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
399	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Alonso (Corp.)	San Lucar de Barameda			Gonzalez y de la Mota, Juliana	St. Augustine			12/6/1658		5485	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
688	Cordero Masias, Juan	Puertollano, Toledo	Cordero Masias, Juan	Ruiz de Maldonado, Marina	Gonzalez y Flores, Ana	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Amador	Flores, Maria de	12/22/1688		601	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
373	Cordero, Andres				Gonzalez y Soto, Dorotea	St. Augustine			11/23/1655		526	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1514	Maestre, Rafael	Cadiz	Maestre, Alonso Gonzalez	Fernandez, Rosa Maria	Gonzalez, Angela	Cuba	Gonzalez, Sebastian	Leon, Josefa de	4/18/1753	Antonio Garcia, Vicente de Sanfero, Juan Coalla & Margarita del Castillo	305	St. Augustine			
325	Nunez, Domingo	Portugal	Nunez, Juan	Cuenca?, Maria	Gonzalez, Catalina	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Pedro	Soto, Maria de	3/22/1649		5469	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
523	Leon, Juan de	Mexico City			Gonzalez, Clara (W)	Mexico City			11/23/1673		5538	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
54	Alvarez, Diego				Gonzalez, Elena				9/17/1602	Juan Nunez de Loferrio & wife Catalina Gonzalez	11	St. Augustine			
83	Alvarez, Diego				Gonzalez, Elena				2/14/1611	Velo - Contador Arrascola & wife Ana, Sgt. Maj. Sabalaga & Francisco Menendez	21	St. Augustine			
86	Guillen, Hernando (Soldado)				Gonzalez, Elena				1/23/1612	Mateo Santoya & Isabel de Arango	22	St. Augustine			
1352	Pozo, Juan del	Zafra, Badajoz	Pozo, Francisco del	Porras, Maria de	Gonzalez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Bonifacio	Rodriguez, Isabel	7/29/1743	Cristobal de la Torre & Sebastian Herrera	190	St. Augustine			
21	Beltran, Pedro (Soldado)				Gonzalez, Isabel				2/22/1594		2	St. Augustine			
1428	Acosta, Juan Jose Crisostomo de	Havana, Cuba	Acosta, Tiburcio de	Moya, Juana	Gonzalez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Tomas	Guevara, Francisca de	1/23/1747	Antonio Fernandez, Juan Cabezas, Fernando Laguna & Micaela Llanes	241	St. Augustine			



St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
672	<b>Mendez de Cervantes, Nicolas (Soldado)</b>	Los Angeles, New Spain	Mendez de Cervantes, Nicolas	Valdez, Ana de	<b>Gonzalez, Juana de la Cruz</b>	Santa Catarina, Timucua, Florida	, Santiago	, Antonia	11/5/1687		593	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1406	<b>Galero, Juan Francisco</b>	Palma, Canarias	Galero, Jose Francisco	Rios, Maria de los	<b>Gonzalez, Leonor</b>	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Tomas	Guevara, Francisca de	1/17/1746	Gregorio Gonzalez, Juan Conejo, Juan Casas & Maria Gonzalez	225	St. Augustine			
1506	<b>Cordero, Tomas Francisco (W of Antonia Agustina Rodriguez)</b>	St. Augustine	Cordero, Juan	Rodriguez, Andrea	<b>Gonzalez, Leonor (W of Juan Francisco Galero)</b>	St. Augustine	Gonzalez Hernandez, Tomas	Guevara, Francisca de	12/13/1752	Manuel de Aliendo, Gregorio Gonzalez, Juan de Casas & Maria Gonzalez	298	St. Augustine			
103	<b>Berganza, Domingo de</b>				<b>Gonzalez, Maria</b>				6/26/1616	Juan de Espinoza & Maria de Miranda	27	St. Augustine			
1288	<b>Casas, Juan de las</b>	La Palma, Canarias	Casas, Juan de las	Acosta, Lucia de	<b>Gonzalez, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Tomas	Guevara, Francisca de	11/24/1737	Agustin Carvallo & Isidro Rodriguez	154	St. Augustine			
255	<b>Gomez, Salvador</b>				<b>Gonzalez, Maria</b>				1/26/1640		513	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1762		
74	<b>Herrera, Francisco</b>				<b>Gonzalez, Maria</b>				6/19/1608	Juan de Lara, Francisco de Salazar, Capt. Alonso Diaz	17	St. Augustine			
143	<b>Jacinto, Manuel</b>				<b>Gonzalez, Maria</b>				7/4/1622	Sgt. Francisco Ruiz & wife Flores	37	St. Augustine			
225	<b>Lujan, Marcos</b>				<b>Gonzalez, Maria</b>				9/27/1634		506	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1731		
898	<b>Mendez, Juan</b>	Canarias			<b>Gonzalez, Micaela</b>	St. Augustine			9/12/1708		685	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
341	<b>Puerta, Pedro de la (Adj.)</b>				<b>Gonzalez, Micaela</b>				7/9/1650		516	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1773		
773	<b>Maroto, Luis (soldado)</b>	Villa de Mozal, Castilla	Santa Ana, Juan de	Vilches, Magdalena de	<b>Goyas, Maria de la Concepcion de (Mestiza)</b>	St. Augustine	Goyas, Nicolas de	Cruz, Maria de la	10/12/1695		638	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1368	<b>Lopez, Miguel</b>	Santiago de Cuba	Lopez, Diego	Cota, Maria de la	<b>Grajales, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Grajales, Francisco	Pena, Ana Maria de la	2/18/1744	Francisco Grajales & Francisco Montanes	200	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1567	<b>Romay, Juan Nicolas (W of Maria Escobar)</b>	Cumana, New Granada	Romay, Martin	Ana	<b>Granados, Francisca</b>	St. Augustine	Granados, Jose	Fernandez, Emerencia	7/5/1756	Diego Dominguez, Juan Montes de Oca, Martin de Ayala & Antonia Josefa de Cordoba	345	St. Augustine			
819	<b>Garcia de Villegas, Salvador (Soldado)</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Groso y Solana, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Groso, Antonio	Solana, Francisca	2/12/1702		654	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
458	<b>Diaz Mexia, Juan</b>	St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Diego (Ens.)	Nievas, Maria de las	<b>Groso, Florentina</b>	St. Augustine	Groso, Bernardo (Sgt.)	Ximenez, Catarina	8/30/1666		5511	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	
948	<b>Sanchez, Manuel de la Trinidad</b>	Toluca, Mexico			<b>Guerrero, Lucia</b>	St. Augustine			3/7/1713		706	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1547	<b>Cartella, Esteban</b>	St. Augustine	Cartella, Domingo	Aliendo, Antonia de	<b>Guerrero, Maria Tomasa</b>	St. Augustine	Guerrero, Juan Gregorio	Reyes, Maria Antonia	1/7/1756	Francisco Canadas, Pedro Rodriguez, Feliz de Hita, Domingo Ferrer & Lorenz Guerrero	332	St. Augustine			
652	<b>Fuentes, Francisco de (Capt.)</b>	Madrid	Fuentes, Manuel	Catarina	<b>Guerrero, Marta Francisco</b>	St. Augustine	Guerrero, Pedro?	Arguelles, Francisca Manuela de	5/15/1685		585	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
993	<b>Gonzalez, Luis</b>	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Gonzalez, Manuel	Lopez de Cabrera, Claudia	<b>Guevara, Juana Manuela Ladron de</b>	St. Augustine	Guevara, Juan Manuel Ladron de	Dominguez de Viana, Josefa	6/3/1715		721	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1120	<b>Molina, Bonifacio de</b>	Santa Maria Arcobes, Santiago	Molina, Pedro de	Seregra?, Clara de	<b>Guevara, Maria de</b>	St. Augustine	Guevara, Juan Manuel de	Dominguez, Josefa	6/25/1725		1397	St. Augustine			
1098	<b>Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los</b>	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Hijuelos, Andres Mateo de los	Gonzalez Mansilla, Maria	<b>Guevara, Maria Josefa de</b>	St. Augustine	Guevara, Juan Manuel		1/10/1724		1384	St. Augustine			
1027	<b>Pino, Francisco Salvador del</b>	St. Augustine	Pino, Antonio del	Reyna, Benita de	<b>Guevara, Victoria Francisca Ladron de</b>	St. Augustine	Guevara, Juan Manuel Ladron de	Dominguez de Viana, Josefa	12/23/1718		737	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
177	<b>Serrano, Antonio</b>				<b>Guillen, Antonia</b>				1/11/1628	Adj. Adrian de Canizares & wife Francisca Ramirez	46	St. Augustine			
1527	<b>Santoyo, Agustin</b>	St. Augustine	Santoyo, Juan de la Rosa	Caballero, Mariana	<b>Gullen, Francisca</b>	St. Augustine	Guillen, Jose	Avero, Antonia de	2/11/1754	Antonio de Mesa, Francisco Santoyo, Nicolas de Ortega & Laureana Reyes	316	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
100	Voz?, Antonio				Gunica, Maria Francisca				10/12/1615	Patricio de Florencia & Juana de Marena	26	St. Augustine			
837	Perez Isquierdo, Domingo (Soldado) (W of Margarita de Jesus)	Apalache, Florida			Gutierrez de Mercado, Maria Josefa (W of Bartolome Entonado)	Apalache, Florida			10/7/1703		663	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
922	Bracamonte, Jose	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Bracamonte, Jose	Espineta, Maria de	Gutierrez de Mercado, Maria Josefa (W1 of Bartolome Entonado; W2 of Domingo Perez Isquierdo)	Apalache, Florida			6/5/1710		697	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
976	Anaya, Blas de	Ronda, Andalucia	Anaya, Blas de	Sarria, Maria de	Gutierrez de Mercado, Maria Josefa (W1 of Bartolome Entonado; W2 of Domingo Perez Isquierdo; W3 of Jose Bracamonte)	Apalache, Florida			5/28/1714		715	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1501	Alcantar, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Alcantar, Nicolas de	Chavez, Maria Geronima de	Gutierrez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Gutierrez, Francisco	Rufina Maria	2/14/1752	Francisco Escovedo, Lorenzo de Hita, Francisco Sanchez & Juana Sanchez	294	St. Augustine			
273	Marquez, Juan Antonio		Marquez, Miguel	Calvo, Esperanza	Heredia, Eugenia de		Trivaldos, Francisco	Rodriguez, Elena	4/27/1644		5448	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
383	Pedrosa, Francisco de				Heredia, Francisca de (W)				8/20/1656		5483	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
347	Rosa, Francisco de la	Havana, Cuba			Heredia, Maria de	St. Augustine			7/20/1652		5478	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
736	Guerrero, Lorenzo (Soldado)	St. Augustine	Guerrero, Juan	Valucide, Lucia de	Hernandez de Almendral, Isabel	St. Augustine	Hernandez del Almendral, Andres	Roldan Careno, Catarina	8/6/1692		625	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
509	Naranjo, Alonso	Sevilla			Hernandez de la Cruz, Isabel	St. Augustine			4/4/1673		5531	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
452	Thomas, Juan	St. Augustine	Francisco, Thomas	Martin, Maria	Hernandez de la Cruz, Isabel	St. Augustine			2/10/1665		5508	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
718	Martin, Bernardo (Soldado)	Tenerife, Canarias	Alfonso, Domingo	Beriel, Maria de	Hernandez de Morales, Maria	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Diego	Morales, Ana de	11/24/1690		618	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
380	Carvalho, Manuel	Oporto, Portugal			Hernandez de Soto, Catalina	St. Augustine			7/7/1656		5482	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
608	Martin, Geronimo	Tarcala	Martin, Blas	Lopez, Pascuala	Hernandez de Soto, Maria	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Andres (Alferez)	Gonzalez de Soto, Francisca	10/8/1680		564	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
749	Dominguez de Viana, Francisco (Soldado)		Dominguez de Viana, Juan (Alferez)	Arias y Rodriguez, Dominga de	Hernandez de Soto, Maria (W of Geronimo Martin)	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Andres (Alferez)	Gonzalez de Soto, Francisca	2/25/1694		629	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
292	Antonio, Pedro (Artilleryman)				Hernandez de Soto, Maria de		Hernandez, Luis	Rodriguez de Soto, Beatriz	5/24/1646		5457	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
544	Escalona, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Escalona, Juan de	Gonzalez del Prado, Juana	Hernandez y de la Cruz, Maria		Hernandez, Gonzalo	Cruz, Ana de la	5/29/1675		536	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
691	Reyes Marchena, Simon de los (Soldado)	Mexico City	Reyes Marchena, Juan de los	Villegas, Geronima	Hernandez y Ruiz, Antonia	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Andres	Ruiz, Francisca	2/15/1689		603	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
355	Martin, Andres				Hernandez, Ana				8/11/1653		5476	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
305	Pacheco, Francisco	Ciudad Rodrigo, Salamanca			Hernandez, Catalina	St. Augustine	Soto, Luis	Munoz, Beatriz	2/12/1647		5462	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
4	Rosa, Antonio de la				Hernandez, Catalina				pre-1594		11				
531	Solana, Alonso	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso	Perez, Antonia Jacinta	Hernandez, Catalina	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Gonzalo (Pilot)	Almendral, Ana del	7/4/1674		5540	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
220	Arrieta, Pedro de				Hernandez, Clara				4/24/1634		505	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1727		
228	Manuel, Antonio				Hernandez, Clara				4/27/1635		507	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1736		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
362	Francisco, Bartolome (Soldado)				Hernandez, Clara (W of Cristobal Munoz)				10/26/1654		521	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
260	Munoz Enamorado, Cristobal	Spain			Hernandez, Clara (W)				4/16/1640		514	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1767		
444	Cabrera, Diego de	Cholula, Puebla, Mexico	Cabrera, Agustin de	Rivera, Francisca de	Hernandez, Dominga	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Tomas	Miranda, Maria de	5/26/1664		5503	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
695	Torres, Pedro de (Soldado)	Mexico City	Torres y Salazar, Geronimo de	Moreno, Maria Ines	Hernandez, Emerenciana Lucia	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco (Capt.)	Ruiz, Ana de	6/15/1689		608	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
919	Camunas, Francisco Jose de (Indio)	St. Augustine	Camunas, Diego de (Indio soldier)	Urriaga, Juana Maria de la (Mestiza)	Hernandez, Geromina Josefa	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco (Capt.)	Ruiz de Valverde, Ana	3/3/1710		696	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1550	Rodriguez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Patricio	Solana, Francisca	Hernandez, Geronima	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Luis	Tovar, Ana	2/23/1756	Juan Montes de Oca, Pedro Rodriguez, Jose Isquierdo, Pablo Jose de Torres & Maria Miranda	334	St. Augustine			
493	Lopez, Mateo	Santiago, Galicia			Hernandez, Isabel	St. Augustine			10/6/1670		5523	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
460	Martin, Francisco				Hernandez, Jacinta				11/8/1666		5511	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
1286	Ximenez, Miguel Antonio	Espejo, Cordoba	Ximenez, Juan	Martinez, Maria	Hernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco	Lopez Calderon, Geronima	10/8/1737	Isidro Rodriguez & Francisco Cordero	152	St. Augustine			
1519	Garcia Cubero, Jose (W of Antonia Espinoza)	Montilla, Cordoba	Garcia Cubero, Jose	L-gu-, Ana	Hernandez, Josefa (W of Miguel Ximenez)	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco	Lopez, Geronima	5/15/1753	Lorenzo de Hita, Jose Reseo, Francisco del Pueyo & Maria de la Concepcion Nunes	309	St. Augustine			
1325	Rosa, Jose de la	St. Augustine	Rosa, Francisco de la	Caballero, Agustina	Hernandez, Lucia	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Pedro	Galdona, Estefania	8/7/1741	Alfonso Sanchez & Antonio Lopez	175	St. Augustine			
361	Francisco, Tomas				Hernandez, Maria				9/21/1654		520	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1543	Esteves, Esteban	St. Augustine	Esteves, Gregorio	Mendez, Maria	Hernandez, Maria	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Luis	Tovar, Ana	11/26/1755	Juan Montes de Oca, Pedro Rodriguez, Francisco Rodriguez Arfian & Maria Candelaria Hernandez	329	St. Augustine			
881	Rico, Antonio	Sevilla			Hernandez, Maria del Rosario	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco (Capt.)	Thomas, Ana	9/7/1707		679	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1176	Castro, Juan Hernan de	Cayon, Galicia	Castro, Alejandro de	Gomez de la Vega, Maria	Hernandez, Maria del Rosario (W of Antonio Rico)	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco (Capt.)	Thomas, Ana	0/19/1729		1429	St. Augustine			
1132	Lopez de Duenas, Juan (W of Maria Contreras)	St. Augustine	Lopez de Duenas, Francisco	Seballos Cardenas, Maria de	Hernandez, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco Andres (Mestizo)	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Geronima	10/22/1725		1403	St. Augustine			
1282	Fernandez de Cordoba, Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Fernandez de Cordoba, Nicolas	Salvador, Maria Tomasa de	Hernandez, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco Andres (Mestizo)	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Geronima	4/25/1737	Isidro Rodriguez & Francisco Cordero	150	St. Augustine			
449	Sandoval, Pedro Ramon de	Mexico City, New Spain	Ortega, Francisco de	Bocanegra, Juana de	Hernandez, Maria Magdalena		Hernandez, Antonio	Deturel, Juana (Morena)	9/11/1664		5507	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
1207	Valenzuela, Pedro	Malaga, Andalucia			Hernandez, Olaya de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Juan Valerio	Reseo, Maria	7/5/1731	Jose de Leiva, Pedro Hernandez & Diego Carvalho	88	St. Augustine			
503	Penalosa, Juan de				Herrera, Anastasia de	St. Augustine	Herrera, Juan de	Cabrera, Eufania	9/11/1672		5528	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
507	Romero, Pasqual	Mexico City			Herrera, Antonia de (Free Morena)	St. Augustine			12/8/1672		5530	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
1444	Salamanca, Jose	Tepeaca, Puebla, Mexico	Salamanca, Francisco	Gonzalez Barroso, Francisca	Hidalgo, Maria (W of Bernardo Delgado)	St. Augustine	Hidalgo, Jose	Santiago, Manuela de	1/15/1748	Ignacio Moros, Jose Aparicio, Luis Magniller & Juana de los Reyes y Marchena	252	St. Augustine			
1251	Delgado, Bernardo	La Villa de Segun, Jaen	Delgado, Juan de	Herrera, Isabel de	Hidalgo, Maria de	St. Augustine	Hidalgo, Jose de	Santiago, Manuela de	2/21/1735	Antonio Diaz & Melchor Gonzalez	121	St. Augustine			
1357	Ximenez de Agreda, Juan Manuel (Sgt)	Motril, Granada	Ximenez de Agreda, Pedro	Rodriguez y Arastico, Ana	Hidalgo, Mariana	St. Augustine	Hidalgo, Jose	Alvarez, Manuela	8/19/1743	Lt. Buenaventura Diaz & Ens. Ildelfonso Ramiro	193	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1108	Rodriguez de la Cruz, Manuel	Sevilla	Rodriguez de la Cruz, Alonso		Hilario, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine	Hilario, Antonio	Santiago, Juana de	6/21/1724		1390	St. Augustine			
1112	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera	Vaquero, Miguel	Ximenez del Clavo, Ana	Hilario, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Hilario, Antonio Martin	Santiago y Sereso, Juana Maria de (Mestiza)	8/15/1724		1392	St. Augustine			
1103	Santoyo, Juan de la Rosa	Havana, Cuba	Santoyo, Manuel de	Duarte, Barbara	Hipolito, Maria Ana	St. Augustine	Hipolito, Jose	Car, Ana Maria	5/31/1724		1388	St. Augustine			
1393	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Pedro	Galdona, Victoria	Hita y Salazar, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	Menendez, Teresa	3/28/1745	Domingo Cardoso & Jose de la Rosa	216	St. Augustine			
1562	Eligio de la Puente, Jose	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Regidor, Agustina	Hita y Salazar, Clara Maria	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pablo	Horrutiner, Mariana	6/10/1756	Ildetonso Sanchez, Jose de Leon, Juan Eligio de la Puente & Teresa Eligio de la Puente	341	St. Augustine			
1090	Florencia, Antonio de (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Florencia, Alonso (Capt.)	Arguelles, Luisa de	Hita y Salazar, Juana	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Tomas (Alferez)	Rios, Lorenza de los	5/6/1723		1379	St. Augustine			
1142	Arguelles, Onofre de	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Diego de (Ayudante)	Mendoza, Maria de	Hita y Salazar, Juana Geronima de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pedro Francisco de (Adj.)	Leon, Catarina Gertrudis de	11or12/9/1726		1410	St. Augustine			
1139	Fuentes Galaria, Francisco de (Teniente)	St. Augustine	Fuentes, Francisco de (Capt.)	Ruiz de Canizares, Ana	Hita y Salazar, Rosa Catarina de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pedro Francisco de (Ayudante)	Leon, Catarina Gertrudis de	9/2/1726		1408	St. Augustine			
817	, Pablo (Free Black)	Congo			Horrutiner, Agustina (Mulata Slave)				11/23/1701		654	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
962	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan (Alferez)	Sanlucar la Mayor, Sevilla	Ruiz, Pedro	Gomez, Catalina	Horrutiner, Ana Maria Bedit	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Juan Gregorio Bedit (Adj.)	Leon, Josefa Agustina de	1/7/1714		711	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1133	Menendez Marquez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (Contador)	Leon, Antonia Basilia	Horrutiner, Juana Bedit		Bedit Horrutiner, Jose (Capt.)	Asencio de Florencia, Ana	11/26/1725		1404	St. Augustine			
1150	Hita y Salazar, Pedro de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Tomas de	Rios Enriques y de la Vera, Lorenza de los	Horrutiner, Lucia Ana de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Juan Gregorio (Capt.)	Leon, Josefa Agustina de	9/27/1727		1413	St. Augustine			
480	Rivera, Enrique Primo de	Brussels, Spanish Netherlands			Horrutiner, Manuela Bedit	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Pedro Bedit (Sgt.)	Ruiz de Canizares, Maria	3/4/1668		5518	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676	Agustin is widower of Estefania	

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1299	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (W of Teresa Menendez)	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Tomas de	Vera y Rios, Lorenza de la	Horrytiner, Mariana	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Miguel	Pueyo, Maria del	10/6/1738	Francisco Menendez & Isidro Rodriguez	161	St. Augustine			
1249	Norris y Berrarda, Honorato AKA Luis Marquez (W of Catarina Borjes)	Cadiz			Horrytiner, Sebastiana Francisca		Horrytiner, Pedro	Melendez Marquez, Geronima	12/29/1734	Antonio Urbano & Pablo de Hita	119	St. Augustine	Legal name is Honorato Norris y Berrarda NOT Luis Marquez - confirmed in courts		
1445	Miraval, Vicente Antonio	Real Mina del Monte, New Spain	Miraval, Cristobal Hernandez	Gonzalez, Maria Gertrudis	Housman, Susana de Jesus	Berne, Switzerland	Housman, Baltazar	Benar, Maria	1/29/1748	Sgt. Juan Manuel ---, Ignacio Moros, Domingo Hernandez & Geronima Solana	253	St. Augustine			
1557	Navarro, Juan Ramon	St. Augustine	Navarro, Francisco (Art. Lt.)	Rodriguez, Geronima	Isquierdo, Antonia	St. Augustine	Isquierdo, Jose (Lt.)	Fromista, Rita	5/5/1756	Geronimo de Leon, Juan Manuel, Tomas de Leon, Salvador de Porras & Maria Isquierdo	338	St. Augustine			
272	Solana, Alonso	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso (Alferez)	Perez, Francisca	Jacinto, Antonia	St. Augustine	Jacinto, Marcos	Gonzalez, Maria	4/26/1644		5447	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
869	Fernandez, Gabriel	Canarias			Jesus y Rosi, Teresa de	St. Augustine			8/16/1706		674	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
337	Martin, Marcos (W)				Jesus, Anastacia de (W)				4/26/1650		515	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1769		
142	Alvarez, Francisco				Jesus, Antonia de				6/27/1622	Juan Gomez Navarro & wife Isabel Martinez	37	St. Augustine			
27	Noriega, Juan de				Jesus, Beatriz de				7/8/1594	Gaspar Fernandez Perete & Francisca de Llesba	5	St. Augustine			
25	Notiega, Juan de	Arenas de Cabralas			Jesus, Beatriz de	Cazallay, Spain	Munoz, Francisco	Nunez Gonzalez, Maria	7/5/1594	Gaspar Fernandez Perete, Luis de Valdez & Juan de la Orden	4	St. Augustine			
484	Lopez, Juan	Campeche, New Spain			Jesus, Catalina de				3/4/1669		5520	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		



St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
835	Dominguez Viana, Juan	St. Augustine	Dominguez de Viana, Juan (Alferez)	Arias y Rodriguez, Dominga de	Juica, Lorenza Maria de	St. Augustine			9/24/1703		661	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
929	Paz, Francisco de la	Murcia, Castilla	Gandia de la Paz, Alejo	, Maria Magdalena	Juica, Lorenza Maria de (W of Juan Dominguez Viana)	St. Augustine			10/16/1710		699	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
178	Amador, Andres				Junco, Apolonia de				1/30/1628	Francisco Alvarez & wife Antonia de Jesus	46	St. Augustine			
48	Gabira, (Lt.)				Junco, Maria de				3/25/1598		9	St. Augustine			
6	Lopez, Clemente				Junco, Maria de				pre-1594		16				
304	Tapia, Jose de	Havana, Cuba	Lopez de Tapia, Juan	Farrar, Maria de	Junco, Teresa de	St. Augustine	Lopez Gavira, Bartolome (Alferez)	Vera, Ana de la	1/28/1647		5461	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
755	Villalobos, Jose Gaspar de		Villalobos, Juan de (Capt.)	Salineros y Arias, Isabel	Labora, Maria de		Labora y Feipo?, Martin Lorenzo de (Capt.)	Leturiondo, Josefa de	11/30/1694		632	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1088	Gonzalez Hernandez, Tomas	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Gonzalez, Tomas	Hernandez, Catalina Francisca	Ladron de Guevara, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Guevara, Juan Manuel (Cabo de Esq)	Dominguez, Josefa	3/1/1723		1378	St. Augustine			
209	, Sebastian (Slave)	Congo			Landa, Maria de (Slave)				2/13/1633		502	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
156	Geronimo, Miguel				Lara de la Vera, Victoria de				10/22/1625	Capt. Martin de Andrada & Marina de Lara	40	St. Augustine			
527	Perez, Gaspar				Lara y Arce, Sebastiana de				4/6/1674		530	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
748	Fuente, Diego Pablo de San Juan de la	Sevilla, Spain	Fuente, Juan de la	Alarcon, Josefa Maria de	Lara y Arce, Sebastiana de (W of Capt. Gaspar Perez)				2/23/1694		629	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
334	Martin, Domingo (Soldado)				Lara, Agustina de (W of Fernando de la Casa)				3/1/1650		5472	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
55	Sanchez, Pedro				Lara, Ana de				4/10/1603	Alonso Garcia de la Vera & Maria de Lara	12	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
323	Sanchez de Uriza, Juan (Capt.)				Lara, Gertrudis de				9/17/1648		5468	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
379	Urriaga, Martin de la				Lara, Maria de				6/29/1656		5480	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
485	Crisostomo, Juan	St. Augustine			Lara, Marina de	St. Augustine			3/13/1669		5520	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
236	Rodriguez, Sebastian (Pilot)				Lara, Marina de				9/22/1636		508	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1743	Juan died 11/7/1744	
795	Entonado, Luis	St. Augustine	Entonado, Bartolome	Vera y Gavino, Ana de la	Leon y Arguelles, Isabel Rosa de	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Capt.)	Angeles y Arguelles, Luisa de los	11/19/1698		646	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
886	Asencio, Juan	St. Augustine	Asencio, Juan (Capt.)	Rocha y Florencia, Ana de la	Leon y Arguelles, Isabel Rosa de (W of Luis Entonado)	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Capt.)	Angeles y Arguelles, Luisa de los	7/30/1708		681	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1125	Villaverde, Andres (Sgt.)	San Esteban de Trasmonte, Lugo, Galicia	Villaverde, Juan de	Vierta?, Maria	Leon y Arguelles, Luisa de	St. Augustine	Leon y Arguelles, Juan Jose de	Florencia, Ana Maria de	8/8/1725		1399	St. Augustine			
1017	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian	Monte Alegre, Murcia	Sanchez de Casahonda, Juan	Sanchez Gandia, Mariana	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Leon, Juan Jose de (Lt.)	Florencia, Ana Maria de	5/20/1717		731	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
792	Espada, Luis Jose de (Marinero)	St. Augustine	Espada, Francisco de	Ruiz, Francisca	Leon y Rocha, Maria Teresa de (Parda Libre) (Illegit)	St. Augustine	Leon, Francisco de	Mendoza, Maria (Morena Libre)	10/29/1698		645	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
694	Menendez Marquez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Tomas (Capt.)	Ruiz Mexia de los Angeles, Maria	Leon, Antonia Basilia	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Capt.)	Angeles y Arguelles, Luisa de los	6/12/1689		607	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
828	, Jose Catalina (Black Slave)				Leon, Barbara de (Mulata Slave)				3/14/1703		659	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
699	Hita y Salazar, Pedro Francisco de	Sevilla, Spain	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Sgt. Maj.)	Ruiz de Avila, Juana	Leon, Catarina Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Capt.)	Angeles y Arguelles, Luisa de los	9/30/1689		610	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1366	Lopez Chapuz, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Lopez Chapuz, Bartolome	Perez, Dionisia	Leon, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo de (Capt)	Escovar, Petrona de	2/17/1744	Francisco Carvallo & Diego Llanes	199	St. Augustine			
620	Horruytiner, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Pedro Benedit (Sgt. Maj.)	Ruiz de Canizares, Maria	Leon, Josefa Agustina de	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Capt.)	Angeles y Arguelles, Luisa de los	11/27/1681		569	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
640	<b>Horruytiner, Juan Gregorio</b>	St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Pedro Benedit (Sgt. Maj.)	Ruiz de Canizares, Maria	<b>Leon, Josefa Agustina de</b>	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Capt.)	Angeles y Arguelles, Luisa de los	10/6/1683		578	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1028	<b>Regidor, Antonio Jose</b>	St. Augustine	Regidor, Marcos Geronimo	Arguelles, Antonia de	<b>Leon, Leocadia Maria de</b>	St. Augustine	Leon, Geronimo Jose de	Rivera y Horruytiner, Jacobina Damiana de	12/23/1718		737	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1216	<b>Horruytiner y Pueyo, Pedro Alcantar de</b>	St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Antonio Lorenzo Benedit	Pueyo, Antonia Teresa del	<b>Leon, Maria Gertrudis de</b>	St. Augustine			2/4/1732	Cayetano & Francisco Andrews	95	St. Augustine			
582	<b>Pueyo, Juan del (Capt.)</b>	Valencia	Pueyo, Juan del	Sierra, Maria Teresa	<b>Leon, Maria Luisa de</b>	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de	Angeles y Arguelles, Luisa de los	3/7/1678		554	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
551	<b>Pueyo, Juan del (Capt.) (W of Maria Desidio)</b>	Valencia	Pueyo, Juan del	Sierra, Maria Teresa	<b>Leon, Maria Luisa de</b>	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de	Angeles y Arguelles, Luisa de los	9/23/1675		539	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
991	<b>Pasqua Sanchez, Juan de la</b>	Ruiloba, Castilla La Vieja	Pasqua Sanchez, Santiago de la	Perez de Barsena, Maria	<b>Leon, Maria Teodora de</b>	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Capt.)	Angeles y Arguelles, Luisa de los	3/24/1715		720	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1450	<b>Castillo, Agustin del</b>	Havana, Cuba	Castillo, Francisco del	Perez de la Rosa, Ines	<b>Leon, Melchora de</b>	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo de Jose (Capt)	Escobar, Petrona	5/16/1748	Domingo de la Cruz, Diego ---, Carlos Breson & Juana de Uriza	256	St. Augustine			
464	<b>Bustos, Antonio Felipe de</b>	Sevilla			<b>Leturiondo y Solana, Maria de</b>	St. Augustine	Leturiondo, Domingo de	Solana, Maria	1/10/1667		5512	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
494	<b>Echagarai, Martin de</b>	Quatro Villas en Vizcaya			<b>Leturiondo, Ana de</b>	St. Augustine	Leturiondo, Domingo de (Corp.)	Solana, Maria	11/5/1670		5524	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
573	<b>Lorenzo de la Vera, Martin (Capt.)</b>		Lorenzo, Antonio	Vera, Antonia de la	<b>Leturiondo, Josefa Sebastiana</b>	St. Augustine	Leturiondo, Domingo (Capt.)	Solana, Maria	5/4/1677		544	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
367	<b>Sanchez Passaron, Diego</b>				<b>Leyva, Francisca de</b>				3/12/1655		523	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1397	<b>Belfac, Manuel Martin</b>	St. Augustine	Belfac, Diego Martin	Escalona, Antonia	<b>Liendres, Josefa de</b>	St. Augustine	Liendres, Manuel de	Tovar, Maria de	6/9/1745	Diego Martin & Francisca Estiveris	218	St. Augustine			
1317	<b>Alfaro, Fulgencio (Capt) (W of Maria Cordero)</b>	Cartagena de Levante	Alfaro, Fulgencio	Navas, Florentina de	<b>Ligio de la Puente, Francisca</b>	St. Augustine	Ligio de la Puente, Antonio	Regidor, Agustina	6/18/1740	Isidro Rodriguez & Francisco Cordero	171	St. Augustine			
1383	<b>Laguna, Fernando</b>	Havana, Cuba	Laguna, Juan	Ximenez, Mariana	<b>Llanes, Micaela</b>	St. Augustine	Llanes, Francisco	Pueyo, Geronima del	11/30/1744	Francisco Aguilar & Bonifacio Llanes	209	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
839	Guardía, Juan de la	St. Augustine	Guardia, Antonio de la	Alvarez, Maria	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon, Juan	Viana, Maria de la Concepcion	10/26/1703		663	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
868	Tejeda, Pedro de (Soldado)	St. Augustine	Tejeda, Pedro de	Paredes, Isabel de	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Ana Maria (W of Juan de la Guardia)	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon, Juan	Viana, Maria de la Concepcion	8/11/1706		674	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
973	Esquivel, Antonio de	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Juan Alonso (Alferez)	Canizares y Osorio, Catalina de	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Ana Maria (W1 of Juan de la Guardia; W2 of Pedro de Tejeda)	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon, Juan	Viana, Maria de la Concepcion	5/9/1714		714	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
814	Illescas, Juan Antonio de (W of Dominga (Parda Libre))				Lopez Calderon y Viana, Geronima	St. Augustine			10/22/1701		654	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
830	Hernandez, Francisco Andres	St. Augustine	Hernandez del Almendral, Andres	Roldan Careno, Catalina	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Geronima (W of Juan Antonio Illescas)	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon, Juan	Viana, Maria de la Concepcion	4/24/1703		660	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
860	Via, Manuel de la (Marinero)	Castilla			Lopez Calderon, Luciana	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon, Juan	Viana, Maria de la Concepcion	11/7/1705		671	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
486	Gonzalez de Leon, Francisco	Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain			Lopez de Duenas, Ana	St. Augustine			4/1/1669		5523	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
298	Rodriguez, Francisco		Bayon, Luis	Fernandez, Beatriz	Lopez de Duenas, Ana		Lopez, Diego	Fuentes, Francisca de	11/15/1646		5459	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
742	Nunez, Diego (Soldado)	Campomayor, Portugal	Nunez, Diego	Gonzalez, Maria	Lopez de Duenas, Isabel	St. Augustine	Lopez de Duenas, Juan	Rivas y Contreras, Antonia de	11/28/1693		627	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
928	Suarez, Jose	Constantina	Suarez, Francisco	Ramirez, Ines	Lopez de Duenas, Isabel (W of Diego Nunez)	St. Augustine	Lopez de Duenas, Juan	Rivas y Contreras, Antonia de	10/6/1710		699	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1155	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (Contador) (W of Antonia Basilia de Leon)	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Tomas (Capt.)	Ruiz Mexia de los Angeles, Maria	Lopez de Toledo, Francisca	St. Augustine	Lopez de Toledo, Sebastian	Asencio y Florencia, Francisca	12/3/1727		1415	St. Augustine			
1080	Garcia de Villegas, Juan Fermin	St. Augustine	Garcia de Villegas, Domingo (Capt.)	Pedroso, Maria de	Lopez de Toledo, Maria Juana	St. Augustine	Lopez de Toledo, Sebastian (Capt.)	Asencio de Florencia, Francisca	4/13/1722		1373	St. Augustine			
5	Cruz, de la				Lopez, Ana				pre-1594		15				
407	Sanchez, Simon	St. Augustine			Lopez, Juana	St. Augustine			5/5/1660		5490	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
19	Alvarez, Francisco (Soldado)				Lopez, Maria				2/1594		1	St. Augustine			
117	Molino?, Antonio				Lopez, Maria				4/23/1618	Francisco Diaz & wife	30	St. Augustine			
1146	Gomez, Pedro	Ecija, Sevilla	Gomez, Juan	, Catarina Paula	Lorenzo, Maria Gertrudis		Lorenzo, Francisco	Rodriguez, Maria Micaela	3/12/1727		1412	St. Augustine			
1487	Aguello, Juan Manuel	Irapuato, Valladolid	Aguello, Marcos	Rodriguez, Catarina	Loreto, Isabel de	Switzerland	Ocles, Juan	Negla, Catarina	12/7/1750	Jose de Leon, Alejo de Flores, Pablo de Hita & Clara de Hita	282	St. Augustine			
1538	Muro, Juan de	Calahorra, Castilla La Vieja	Muro, Gregorio de	Muro, Francisca de	Loreto, Maria Salome de	Swiss Cantons of Germany	Legele, Andres	Root, Maria	6/9/1755	Juan Montes de Oca, Simon de Hita, Jose Reseo, Capt. Pedro Alcantar & Antonia Dorotea de la Cruz	326	St. Augustine			
1144	Reseo, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Reseo, Silvestre	Norman, Maria	Lucas, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Lucas, Francisco	Cruz y Palma, Juana de la	1/23/1727		1411	St. Augustine			
450	Thomas, Francisco	St. Augustine	Francisco, Thomas	Rodriguez, Juana	Lujan y Rodriguez, Maria de	St. Augustine	Lujan, Marcos de	Rodriguez, Maria	10/1/1664		5507	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	
565	Mota, Pedro de la (W of Maria Rodriguez)				Lujan, Maria de (W of Francisco Thomas)	St. Augustine	Lujan, Marcos de	Rodriguez, Maria	8/8/1676		5542	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	
1521	Castro, Antonio de	St. Augustine	Castro, Francisco de	Solana, Francisca	Magniller, Barbara	St. Augustine	Magniller, Luis	Escovedo, Francisca	6/30/1753	Lorenzo de Hita, Jose Reseo, Luis Magniller & Maria Magniller	311	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1572	<b>Santoyo, Miguel</b>	St. Augustine	Santoyo, Juan de la Rosa	Caballero, Mariana	<b>Magniller, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Magniller, Luis	Escovedo, Francisca	8/9/1756	Capt. Buenaventura Diaz, Juan Diaz, Ignacio Moros, Antonio de Mesa & Francisca Perdomo	348	St. Augustine			
1327	<b>Vilches, Julian</b>	Almeria, Granada	Vilches, Julian	Rodriguez, Francisca	<b>Maldronedo, Juliana</b>	St. Augustine	Maldronedo, Alonso	Gomez, Nicolasa	2/25/1742	Isidro Rodriguez & Jose de Leon	176	St. Augustine			
1294	<b>Salgado, Antonio (Capt)</b>	Castillo de Gante, Flanders	Salgado, Antonio	Barreto, Maria	<b>Manier de Lacloserie, Lucia</b>		Manier de Lacloserie, Juan Baptista	Manier, Elena du	6/24/1738	Juan de Paredes & Jose de Leon	158	St. Augustine			
1433	<b>Cruz, Pedro de la</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Marin, Ana</b>	St. Augustine	Marin, Jose	Ferrera, Maria	6/5/1747	Jose de la Rosa, Francisco Xavier del Castillo, Pedro Ortega & Micaela Rodriguez	244	St. Augustine			
1396	<b>Rodriguez, Manuel Jose</b>	Malaga, Granada	Rodriguez, Antonio	Maria, Rosa	<b>Marin, Antonia Josefa</b>	St. Augustine	Marin, Jose	Ferrera, Maria	5/3/1745	Pedro Martinez & Juan Covos	218	St. Augustine			
1274	<b>Podero, Jose Mateo</b>	Vana, France	Podero, Julian Mateo	Podero, Maria	<b>Marin, Manuela</b>	St. Augustine	Marin, Jose	Fener, Maria	5/23/1736	Isidro Rodriguez & Jose Marin	144	St. Augustine			
1066	<b>Diaz, Juan Baptista</b>	La Palma, Canarias	Diaz, Diego	Gomez, Luisa	<b>Marrero y de los Rios, Dionisia</b>	St. Augustine	Marrero, Juan Lorenzo	Rios, Lucia de los	8/1721		1363	St. Augustine			
1195	<b>Pelechar, Manuel</b>				<b>Marrero, Dionisia (W1 of Juan Baptista Diaz)</b>	St. Augustine	Marrero, Juan Lorenzo	Rios, Lucia de los	1/9/1730		1430	St. Augustine			
1306	<b>Rozel, Francisco</b>	St. Augustine	Rozel, Bernarbe	Rosa, Maria de la	<b>Marrero, Dionisia (W2 of Manuel Pelechar)</b>	St. Augustine	Marrero, Juan Lorenzo	Rios, Lucia de los	7/27/1739	Jaime Clos & Jose del Olmo	165	St. Augustine			
1346	<b>Dominguez, Feliz</b>	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla	Dominguez, Lorenzo	Vasquez, Luisa	<b>Marrero, Josefa</b>	St. Augustine	Marrero, Juan	Rios, Luisa de los	4/22/1743	Lt. Antonio de Porras & Jose de Leon	188	St. Augustine			
1051	<b>Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo (W of Juana Rodriguez de Lara)</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de	<b>Marrero, Manuela</b>	St. Augustine	Marrero, Juan Lorenzo	Rios, Lucia de los	8/12/1720		1351	St. Augustine			
998	<b>Llanes de la Cruz, Jose</b>	Palma, Canarias	Llanes de la Cruz, Antonio	Perez, Maria	<b>Marrero, Mariana</b>	St. Augustine	Marrero, Juan Lorenzo	Fernandez y Flores, Francisca de	3/8/1716		723	St. Augustine			White Marriages 1632-1720
475	<b>Aguilar, Domingo de</b>	La Coruna, Galicia			<b>Martin y Flores, Josefa</b>	St. Augustine	Martin, Luis	Flores, Maria	8/17/1667		5516	St. Augustine			White Marriages 1665-1676

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
202	Ximenez, Bartolome				Martin, Francisca				10/13/1632		500	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
206	Cruz, Francisco de la				Martin, Ines				1/18/1633		500	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
164	Garcia, Pedro				Martin, Juana				5/25/1626	Luis Nez & Beatriz Munoz	43	St. Augustine			
1136	Solana, Pedro	St. Augustine	Solana, Manuel	Reyes, Maria Rica de los	Martin, Juana		Martin, Diego	Escalona, Antonia de	3/20/1726		1406	St. Augustine			
982	Garcia de la Rosa y Diaz, Francisco	Antequera, Andalucia	Garcia de la Rosa, Antonio	Diaz, Maria	Martin, Juana Antonia	St. Augustine	Martin, Marcos	Santiago, Ines de	8/2/1714		717	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
240	Ximenez, Alonso				Martin, Luisa				7/19/1637		509	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1747		
111	Rodriguez, Juan				Martin, Maria				2/6/1617	Alonso Garcia de la Vera & Elena? de Lara	29	St. Augustine			
1113	Alcantara, Nicolas				Martin, Maria Geronima				9/10/1724		1393	St. Augustine			
203	Pedrosa, Salvador de				Martin?, Antonia				6?/28/1632		499	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1231	Lopez de Toledo, Feliz	St. Augustine	Lopez de Toledo, Sebastian	Acensio y Florencia, Francisca	Martinez de Acosta, Agustina de	La Guaira, New Granada	Martinez de Acosta, Esteban	Rodriguez de Arguelles, Josefa	5/28/1733	Tomas de Mora & Juan de Pueyo	102	St. Augustine			
11	, Agustin				Martinez, Francisca				pre-1594		23			Births Index 1594-1623	
141	Gomez Navarro, Juan				Martinez, Isabel				4/1622	Capt. Alonso --- Pastrana & dau Antonia Pastrana	36	St. Augustine			
364	Santiago, Juan de				Mayor, Ana				1/9/1655		522	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
99	Turel?, (Lt.)				Mayor, Ana				9/10/1615	Contador Francisco Ramirez & Maria de Corral	25	St. Augustine			
1491	Tovar, Jose Antonio (Garcia de)	St. Augustine	Garcia de Tovar, Manuel	Basurto, Lorenza Maria	Medina, Barbara	St. Augustine	Medina, Alonso (Sgt.)	Nieto, Maria	2/22/1751	Francisco de la Rosa, Juan Pedro de Fuentes, Pablo de Torres & Basilia Miranda	285	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1408	<b>Ruiz Bravo, Manuel</b>	Torralba, Toledo	Ruiz Bravo, Miguel	Marquez de Gracia, Ana	<b>Medina, Maria de las Nieves</b>	St. Augustine	Medina, Alonso (Sgt.)	Nieto, Maria	2/15/1746	Jose Isquierdo, Antonio Jose del Pino, Francisco Ponce de Leon & Juana Vaquero	226	St. Augustine			
268	<b>Munoz Manuel, Antonio de</b>	St. Augustine	Lopez, Mateo	, Catalina Juana	<b>Melendez, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Cuevo, Antonio	Melendez, Juana?	2/8/1644		5446	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
42	<b>Alvarez, Juan</b>	Florida			<b>Melola, Barbara</b>	Canarias			6/30/1597	Juan Melendez Marquez & Magdalena	8	St. Augustine			
979	<b>Prieto, Gabriel</b>	Cigales, Castilla	Prieto, Francisco	Martinez, Maria	<b>Mena, Maria de la Concepcion de</b>	St. Augustine	Mena, Nicolas de (Cabo de Esq)	Reynoso y Artiaga, Maria Benita de	7/5/1714		716	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
989	<b>Esteves Rodriguez, Gregorio</b>	Saboia, Galicia	Esteves Rodriguez, Jose	Dominguez, Ana	<b>Mendez, Francisca Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Mendez, Geronimo	Contreras y Alvarez, Maria de	3/4/1715		720	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1184	<b>Quinones, Juan Miguel</b>	St. Augustine	Quinones, Manuel	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Maria	<b>Mendez, Juana</b>	St. Augustine	Mendez, Geronimo	Contreras y Alvarez, Maria de	4/30/1729		1425	St. Augustine			
76	<b>Azevedo, Luis de</b>				<b>Mendez, Maria</b>				2/26/1609	Simon de Lara & Maria Miranda	18	St. Augustine			
1555	<b>Rodriguez, Gaspar</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Diego Jacinto	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa	<b>Mendez, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Mendez, Marcos	Utero, Ana	4/4/1756	Manuel de la Rosa, Francisco Mendez, Juan Montes de Oca, Francisco de la Rosa & Maria Salome	337	St. Augustine			
105	<b>Santiago, Francisco de</b>				<b>Mendez, Maria</b>				10/1616	Francisco Muiz de Cantellana & wife Ines de Valdez	27	St. Augustine			
270	<b>, Juan (Mulato Slave)</b>				<b>Mendiola, Geronima de (Mulata Libre)</b>				4/18/1644		5446	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
261	<b>Rodriguez de Cartaya, Juan (El Joven)</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Cartaya, Juan (Capt.)	Ramirez y Carmenates, Francisca	<b>Mendiola, Maria de</b>		Mantilla, Manuel	Ximenez, Catalina	10/28/1641		517	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1773		
377	<b>Garcia de Florencia, Antonio (Alferez)</b>				<b>Mendiola, Ursula de</b>				4/19/1656		5479	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
515	<b>Reyes, Juan de los</b>	Mexico City			<b>Mendiola, Ursula de</b>	St. Augustine			6/4/1673		5534	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		



St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
539	Rodriguez, Francisco (Mariner)	Cadiz	Rodriguez, Juan	Reyes, Melchora de los	Mendiola, Ursula de W of Juan de Moxica)	St. Augustine			12/29/1674		535	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
180	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas (El Mayor) (1595-1651)	Almaguer, Cauca, New Granada	Suarez de Pereda, Alejo	Ponce de Leon, Juana	Mendoza de Avila, Estefania	Madrid, Spain			c. 1629			Sevilla Cathedral			
281	San Martin, Pedro de (Adj.)	San Martin	San Martin, Pedro de	San Martin, Catalina de	Mendoza, Ana de (W of Alferez Lazaro Sanchez)		Fernandez de Castellanos, Francisco (Alferez)	Mendoza, Maria de	7/26/1645		5452	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
342	Rocha, Francisco de la				Mendoza, Ana de (W1 of Alferez Lazaro Sanchez; W2 of Pedro de San Martin)				7/10/1650		5473	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
351	Bravo, Francisco				Mendoza, Jacinta de				7/28/1653		5477	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
560	, Juan de la Cruz (Slave)				Mendoza, Josefa (slave)				5/10/1676		542	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
254	Canizares y Osorio, Adrian de (Sgt. Maj.)				Mendoza, Juana de				12/28/1639		512	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1761		
257	Canizares y Osorio, Adrian de (Sgt. Maj.)				Mendoza, Juana de				2/13/1640		513	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1764		
115	Castilla, Francisco				Mendoza, Maria de				11/13/1617	Andres Gonzalez & wife Juana de Teide	30	St. Augustine			
615	Hita y Salazar, Juan Antonio de (Capt.)	States of Flanders	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Sgt. Maj.)	Avila, Juana Due de	Menendez Marquez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Tomas (Capt.)	Angeles, Maria de los	4/28/1681		567	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
999	Sanchez de Uriza, Jose	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Uriza, Juan (Capt.)	Lara, Gertrudis de	Menendez Marquez, Luisa Maria	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (Contador)	Leon, Antonia Basilia de	3/19/1716		724	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1166	Rodriguez Rozo, Ignacio (W of Ana Maria Ponce de Leon)	Cortes, Quiroz, Asturias	Rodriguez Rozo, Fernando	Gonzalez Menendez, Maria	Menendez Marquez, Luisa Maria (W of Jose Sanchez de Uriza)	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (Contador)	Leon, Antonia Basilia de	6/21/1728		1418	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1058	Urbano de Melo, Antonio		Urbano de Melo, Alejandro	Lopez, Francisca Manuela	Menendez Marquez, Manuela	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (Contador)	Leon, Antonia Basilia	4/3/1721		1357	St. Augustine			
1158	Diaz Mexia, Diego		Diaz Mexia, Antonio	Monzon, Maria	Menendez Marquez, Maria	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (Contador)	Leon, Antonia Basilia	12/21/1727		1415	St. Augustine			
959	Horruytiner, Pedro Jose	St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Lorenzo Benedit	Uriza y Lara, Gertrudis de	Menendez Marquez, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco	Leon, Antonia Basilia de	11/20/1713		710	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
756	Romo (Sanchez) de Uriza, Francisco (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Uriza, Juan (Capt.)	Lara, Gertrudis de	Menendez Marquez, Maria Isidora	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Tomas (Capt.)	Ruiz Mexia de los Angeles, Maria	12/21/1694		632	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1109	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Tomas de	Rios, Lorenza de los	Menendez Marquez, Teresa	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (Contador)	Leon, Antonia Basilia	6/27/1724		1391	St. Augustine			
183	Rodriguez, Bartolome	Galicia			Menendez, Juana	St. Augustine			1/27/1629	Pedro Perez & Maria Menendez	47	St. Augustine			
204	Garcia, Mateo				Menendez, Maria	St. Augustine			1/3/1633		501	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
611	Ruiz, Lorenzo	Mexico City	Ruiz de Valderez, Pedro	Vargas, Josefa de	Mercado de Valdez, Maria de	St. Augustine	Mercado, Diego (Adj.)	Ruiz de Valdez, Juana de	12/29/1680		565	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
685	Perez de la Rosa, Juan (Soldado)	Tenerife, Canarias	Perez, Pasqual	Garcia, Ana	Mercado y Ruiz de Valdez, Josefa del	St. Augustine	Mercado, Diego (Adj.)	Ruiz de Valdez, Juana	11/3/1688		600	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
921	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Gabriel (Adj.) (W of Catalina de los Reyes)	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Alonso (Capt.)	Gonzalez y de la Mota, Juliana	Mercado y Ruiz de Valdez, Josefa del (W of Juan Perez de la Rosa)	St. Augustine	Mercado, Diego (Adj.)	Ruiz de Valdez, Juana	5/13/1710		697	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
446	Pinto y Gomez, Manuel (Adj.)	Oporto, Portugal	Pinto, Baltazar	Rodriguez Gomez, Maria	Mercado y Uriza, Juana de	St. Augustine	Mercado, Juan de (Sgt. Maj.)	Monzon y Uriza, Ana	6/19/1664		5504	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
566	Ximenez, Juan	Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain	Ximenez, Juan	Reyes, Fentis? de los	Mercado y Uriza, Teodora Maria (W of Martin de Aispiolealea)		Mercado, Juan de	Uriza, Ana Maria de	10/28/1676		5542	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
467	<b>Aispiolea, Martin de (Cabo de Esq)</b>	St. Augustine	Aispiolea, Pedro de (Secretary)	Salas, Isabel de	<b>Mercado y Uriza, Teodora Maria de</b>	St. Augustine	Mercado, Juan de	Uriza, Ana Maria de	2/27/1667		5514	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
237	?				<b>Mercado, Estefania</b>		Mercado, Juan	Alvarez, Maria	10/7/1636		508	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1744		
513	<b>Sepulveda, Francisco de</b>	Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain			<b>Mercado, Estefania de</b>	St. Augustine	Mercado, Diego de	Ruiz de Valdez, Juana	5/18/1673		5533	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
1552	<b>Rodriguez Arfian, Lorenzo</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Pedro	Tovar, Ana	<b>Merlo y Puima, Isabel Casilda</b>	Cantons of Germany	Merlo, Juan	Puima, Magdalena	3/1/1756	Juan Perez, Pedro Rodriguez, Jose Isquierdo, Juan de Mata Perez & Josefa Espinoza	335	St. Augustine			
1094	<b>Garcia, Juan</b>	San Martin, Galicia	Garcia, Antonio	Gonzalez, Francisca	<b>Mesia, Ana Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Mesia, Nicolas	Reyna, Benisia?	9/1/1723		1382	St. Augustine			
1092	<b>Diaz Moreno, Simon de Hogues</b>		Diaz Moreno, Domingo	, Apolonia	<b>Mesias, Luisa</b>		Mesias, Domingo	Rogas?, Maria Antonia	7/29/1723		1380	St. Augustine			
764	<b>Perez, Juan Lorenzo (Practico de la Barra)</b>	San Lucar de Barrameda	Perez de Santiago, Domingo	Santiago, Dominga	<b>Mexia Lansarote, Josefa Lucia</b>	St. Augustine	Mexia Lanzarote, Alonzo (Alferez)	Alvarez de Aldeco, Elena	7/5/1695		635	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
24	<b>Rodriguez, Domingo</b>	Aviles, Spain			<b>Mexia, Ana</b>		Mexia, Bartolome	Goaxicy, Ana	7/4/1594		3	St. Augustine			
1057	<b>, Juan (Pardo)</b>		, Jose Dionisio		<b>Mexia, Josefa (Parda)</b>		Mexia, Juan		4/3/1721		1357	St. Augustine			
806	<b>Ponce de Leon, Francisco Jose</b>	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel (Capt.)	Ruiz de Arango y Sartucha, Lorenza	<b>Mexia, Sebastiana</b>	St. Augustine	Mexia, Juan (Adj.)	Groso, Florentina	12/14/1700		651	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1164	<b>Escalona, Juan de</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Mill, Juana</b>	St. Augustine	Mill, Antonio	Reyes, Nicolasa de	3/4/1728		1417	St. Augustine			
97	<b>Cingas, Juan de</b>				<b>Minrs., Francisca</b>				9/8/1615	Juan de Mercado & Maria Alvarez	25	St. Augustine			
8	<b>Lara, Simon de</b>				<b>Miranda, Ana</b>				pre-1594		18				
60	<b>Munoz, Francisco</b>				<b>Miranda, Ana de</b>				3/20/1604	Juan de Penosa & Maria de Miranda	13	St. Augustine			
1505	<b>Hijuelos, Antonio de los</b>	St. Augustine	Hijuelos, Jose de los	Rodriguez, Juana	<b>Miranda, Bacilia</b>	St. Augustine	Miranda, Antonio	Tovar, Antonia	6/5/1752	Pedro Fernandez, Pablo de Torres, Tadeo de los Rios, Juan Blanco & Nicolasa Blanco	297	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
57	Tomaya, Lope				Miranda, Juana de				11/11/1603	Juan de Penosa & Maria de Miranda	12	St. Augustine			
10	Pinosa, Juan de				Miranda, Maria				pre-1594		20				
1431	Torres Chavarria, Pablo Jose de	Puebla de Los Angeles	Torres Echeverri	Avila, Maria Melchora de	Miranda, Maria Polonia	St. Augustine	Miranda, Antonio	Tovar, Antonia	5/12/1747	Juan Manuel Chumaseo, Jose Salamanca, Juan Talavera, Salvador Lasaga & Barbara de Jesus Pena	243	St. Augustine			
1331	Conejo, Juan	Utrera	Conejo, Juan	Santos, Ana de los	Molina, Maria de la Concepcion		Molina, Bonifacio	Vergara, Maria	9/17/1742	Sebastian Herrera & Manuel Serrano	178	St. Augustine			
1458	Albertos, Pedro	Valencia	Albertos, Carlos	Penalva, Margarita	Molina, Teresa	St. Augustine	Molina, Bonifacio	Guevara, Maria	1/1/1749	Juan de Casas, Juan Galero, Juan Conejo & Maria Molina	262	St. Augustine			
1359	Martinez, Jose	Canarias	Martinez, Mateo	Cordero, Francisca	Monson, Juana	St. Augustine	Monson, Agustin	Gomez, Estefania	10/14/1743	Diego Carvallo & Feliz Alegre	195	St. Augustine			
1469	Cabrera, Francisco	Lansarote, Canarias	Cabrera, Andres	Toledo, Maria de	Monson, Mariana	St. Augustine	Monson, Agustin	Gonzalez, Francisca	6/9/1749	Manuel Suarez, Vicente Gonzalez, Esteban de Utero & Juana Monson	269	St. Augustine			
1435	Ximenez, Pedro	Malaga, Granada	Ximenez, Marcos	Perez, Juana	Montes de Oca, Francisca de las Llagas	St. Augustine	Montes de Oca, Ignacio	Belfac, Francisca Martin	6/26/1747	Pedro de la Cruz, Rosendo Gonzalez, Francisco Xavier del Castillo & Rosa del Castillo	245	St. Augustine			
69	Soto, Lucas de				Montoya, Maria de				2/2/1607	Juan Menendez Marquez & Alonso de las Alas	16	St. Augustine			
71	Soto, Lucas de				Montoya, Maria de				2/27/1607	Clemente Lopez & wife Maria de Junco, Francisco Martin & Juan de Pord	16	St. Augustine			
514	Rodriguez de Lara, Isidro	St. Augustine			Monzon de Uriza, Manuela	St. Augustine			5/29/1673		5534	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	
327	Gonzalez, Ventura (Soldado)		Gonzalez, Pedro	Soto, Maria de	Monzon y Ruiz, Ana		Monzon, Fernando	Ruiz, Manuela	5/24/1649		5470	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
693	<b>Ortega, Luis Rodrigo de (Sgt.)</b>	Jaen, Castilla	Lozano de Ortega, Lazaro	Gomez Justicia, Juana	<b>Monzon y Ruiz, Josefa</b>	St. Augustine	Monzon, Francisco (Capt.)	Ruiz, Juana	5/25/1689		607	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1148	<b>Solana, Laureano</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Diego	Reyes, Ana de los	<b>Monzon, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Monzon, Patricio	Perez, Mariana	8/31/1727		1413	St. Augustine			
953	<b>Gutierrez, Emergildo Jose</b>	St. Augustine	Gutierrez, Diego	Alvarez de Mercado, Maria	<b>Monzon, Catalina</b>	St. Augustine	Monzon, Patricio	Perez de Florencia, Mariana	6/12/1713		708	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
585	<b>Ayala, Juan Antonio de</b>	St. Augustine	Ayala, Juan Antonio de (Adj.)	Casas, Ysabel de las	<b>Monzon, Isabel</b>	St. Augustine	Monzon, Francisco (Capt.)	Ruiz, Juana	8/1/1678		556	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
783	<b>Diaz Mexia, Antonio Jose (Sgt.)</b>	St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Diego (Capt.)	Arguelles, Gertrudis de	<b>Monzon, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Monzon, Miguel (Cabo de Esq)	Rodriguez, Manuela	6/26/1697		642	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
722	<b>Lopez de la Plata, Jose</b>	Triana, Sevilla	Lopez de la Plata, Antonio	Ramirez de Ortega, Leonor	<b>Monzon, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Monzon, Agustin (Alferez)	Riso, Antonia	1/29/1691		619	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1060	<b>Pueyo, Juan Lorenzo del (W of Alfonsa de los Rios)</b>	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del	Leon, Maria Luisa de	<b>Monzon, Sebastiana Francisca</b>	St. Augustine	Monzon, Juan	Arguelles y Osorio, Antonia de	5/19/1721		1359	St. Augustine			
827	<b>Diaz Mexia, Antonio (Alferez)</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Monzon, Teodora</b>	St. Augustine			2/7/1703		659	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1131	<b>Hita y Salazar, Tomas de</b>	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Juan de (Capt.)	Menendez, Antonia	<b>Mora y Canizares, Maria de</b>	St. Augustine	Mora, Tomas de	Canisares, Rosa	10/11/1725		1403	St. Augustine			
85	<b>Morena, Gaspar Vicente (Marinero)</b>				<b>Mora, Maria</b>				1/16/1612	Patricio Florencia & Maria de Salas	22	St. Augustine			
624	<b>Garrido, Andres</b>	Havana, Cuba			<b>Morales y Alvarez, Gertrudis de (W of Andres Garrido)</b>	St. Augustine	Morales, Alonso de	Alvarez Mendiola, Sebastiana	2/4/1682		570	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
641	<b>Rodriguez, Jacinto (W of Micaela Hernandez de Flores)</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Jacinto	Diaz Arfian, Maria Antonia Ramirez	<b>Morales y Alvarez, Gertrudis de (W of Andres Garrido)</b>	St. Augustine	Morales, Alonso (Alferez)	Alvarez Mendiola, Sebastiana	12/9/1683		579	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		Son of Pedro Francisco de Hita y Salazar b Sevilla
671	<b>Rodriguez, Jose Antonio (soldier)</b>	Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez, Antonio	Gonzalez, Maria	<b>Morales y Alvarez, Gertrudis de (W1 of Andres Garrido, W2 of Jacinto Rodriguez)</b>	St. Augustine	Morales, Alonso (Alferez)	Alvarez Mendiola, Sebastiana	9/16/1687		593	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
559	Salazar, Juan de	St. Augustine	Salazar, Francisco de	Canelas, Isabel	Morales y Mendiola, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Morales y Aguilera, Alonso de	Ximenez de Mendiola, Sebastiana	5/3/1676		542	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
433	Hernandez, Diego	Sevilla	Hernandez, Diego	Posadas, Beatriz de	Morales, Ana de	St. Augustine			9/10/1662		5499	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
315	Soto, Melchor de				Morales, Ana de				2/18/1648		5465	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
760	Gonzalez, Francisco (Soldado)	Triana, Sevilla	Gonzalez, Alonso	Aguilar, Leonor de	Morales, Barbara Lucia de	St. Augustine	Morales y Aguilera, Alonso de (Alferez)	Ximenez de Mendiola, Sebastiana	5/17/1695		634	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
947	Rio, Alonso del	Madrid	Rio, Domingo del	Caro, Dominga	Morales, Barbara Lucia de (W of Francisco Gonzalez)	St. Augustine	Morales y Aguilera, Alonso de (Alferez)	Ximenez de Mendiola, Sebastiana	2/28/1713		706	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
68	Lopez de Cordoba, Diego				Morales, Francisca				10/20/1606	-- de la Cruz & Ana Lopez	15	St. Augustine			
520	Naveda, Felipe de	Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain	Naveda, Gabriel de	Masia, Isabel de	Morales, Manuela de	St. Augustine			9/17/1673		5536	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
53	Arciniega, Sebastian				Morales, Maria de				8/21/1602	Juan de Poressa & Maria de Miranda	12	St. Augustine			
84	Fernandez Viana, Domingo				Morales, Maria de				2/27/1611	Juan de los Pinos, Antonio Moser? & Sgt. Maj. Sabalaga	21	St. Augustine			
92	Luz, Francisco de la				Morales, Maria de				1/27/1614	Gov. Juan de Trevino Guillamas	24	St. Augustine			
603	Vargas, Lorenzo de	Cadiz	Vargas, Andres de	Mora, Estefania	Morales, Maria de	St. Augustine	Morales, Alonso de	Mendiola, Sebastiana de	6/10/1680		563	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
385	Reyna, Marcos de	St. Augustine	Reyna, Bartolome de	Alvarez, Lucia Ines	Morales, Sebastiana de los Santos				1/14/1657		5483	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1425	Moros, Ignacio	Munebrega, Zaragoza, Aragon	Moros, Ignacio	Velasco, Ignacia	Morata, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Morata, Manuel	Reyes, Juana de los	1/7/1747	Miguel Gonzalez, Alonso Trujillo, Jose Hernandez, Gregorio Gonzalez, Bartolome Perez & Beatriz de la Rosa	239	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1369	Aparicio, Jose	Villanueva de los Infantes	Aparicio, Alfonso	Cueva, Ana de la	Morata, Antonia	St. Augustine	Morata, Manuel	Reyes, Juana de los	3/22/1744	Francisco Pasqual & Cristobal Pesero	201	St. Augustine			
1455	Aguirre, Pedro de	Pamplona	Aguirre, Jose	Sabaleta, Ana Maria	Morata, Francisca	Apalache, Florida	Morata, Bartolome	Concepcion, Maria de la	11/11/1748	Jose Ricarte, Miguel Ollastre, Francisco Romero & Melchora Rodriguez	259	St. Augustine			
130	Diaz de Durana, Francisco				Moreno, Maria				11/23/1620	Gov. Juan de Salinas & Maria Menendez	34	St. Augustine			
138	Diaz de Durana, Francisco				Moreno, Maria				11/23/1621	Gov. Juan de Salinas & Maria Menendez de Posada	36	St. Augustine			
787	Hernandez, Jose	Trinidad de Barlovento	Hernandez, Juan	, Juana Catarina	Moreno, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Moreno, Antonio	, Esperanza	8/15/1697		643	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
393	Bernal, Diego (Indio)				Mota, Isabel de la (India)				7/8/1658		527	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
194	Gonzalez, Francisco				Mota, Maria de la				10/22/1631	Lt. Pedro Munoz & wife Antonia de Arango	50	St. Augustine			
80	Garcia, Pedro (Soldado)				Munez, Ana				1/6/1610	Juan de Pinosa & Wife Maria de Miranda	20	St. Augustine			
223	Cueba, Martin (Capt.)				Munoz de Onate, Maria				9/10/1634		506	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1730		
29	Sanchez, Pedro				Munoz, Beatriz	Sevilla			7/25/1594		5	St. Augustine			
30	Sanchez, Pedro				Munoz, Beatriz	Sevilla			7/25/1594	Velo	6	St. Augustine			
1507	Ansures, Antonio Gregorio	St. Augustine	Ansures, Mateo	Torres, Francisca de	Munoz, Francisco	St. Augustine	Munoz, Francisco	Tovar, Manuela	12/30/1752	Jose Reseo, Lorenzo de Hita, Francisco Ansures & Prudenciana Ansures	299	St. Augustine			
1260	Florencia, Diego de	St. Augustine		Salas, Maria de	Munoz, Josefa	St. Augustine	Munoz, Tomas	Torres, Emerenciana de	11/30/1735	Jose de Leon & Dionisio de los Rios	134	St. Augustine			
1525	Pilares, Miguel	St. Augustine	Pilares, Luis	Rosa, Isabel de la	Munoz, Marcelina	St. Augustine	Munoz, Francisco	Tovar, Manuela	11/19/1753	Juan Montes de Oca, Simon de Hita, Francisco Benites & Ana Pilares	314	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
198	Hernandez, Tomas?				Munoz, Maria				3/28/1632		499	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
955	Rosendo, Bernabe	Capellades, Cataluna	Rosendo, Isidro Jose	Baez, Maya	Naranjo, Ana Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Naranjo, Alonso (Adj.)	Hernandez de la Cruz, Isabel	7/30/1713		708	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1390	Porras, Salvador de	Rute, Cordoba	Porras, Pedro de	Marz, Catarina	Navarro, Juana Victoria	St. Augustine	Navarro, Francisco (Lt.)	Rodriguez, Geronima	2/8/1745	Antonio de Porras & Jose Isquierdo	214	St. Augustine			
850	Caballero, Francisco (Soldado)	Galicia			Naveda, Barbara de	St. Augustine	Naveda, Felipe de	Verala, Jacoba de	1/3/1705		668	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
896	Paz, Francisco de la	Murcia, Castilla	Gandia de la Paz, Alejo	, Maria Magdalena	Naveda, Barbara Maria de (W of Francisco Caballero)	St. Augustine	Naveda, Felipe de	Verala, Jacoba de	8/20/1708		684	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
823	Cruz, Patricio de la (Soldado)	St. Augustine	Cruz, Juan Baptista de la	Garcia de la Vera, Lorenza Maria	Naveda, Maria Francisca de	St. Augustine	Naveda, Felipe de	Verala, Jacoba de	9/19/1702		658	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
977	Trabudo, Juan Baptista de	Lornoza, Vizcaya	Trabudo, Martin de	Samalloa, Maria	Nieto de Carvajal, Petronila	St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo (Capt.)	Thomas de la Cruz, Maria Gertrudis	6/20/1714		716	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1003	Escovedo, Juan Andres de	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Andres de	Cabrera y Ximenez, Josefa Maria de	Nieto de Carvajal, Rosa	St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo (Capt.)	Thomas de la Cruz, Maria Gertrudis	7/8/1716		725	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1553	Reseo, Jose	St. Augustine	Reseo, Geronimo	Caravallo, Josefa	Nieto, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Nieto, Antonio (Ens)	Gonzalez, Ana Maria	3/8/1756	Tomas Diaz, Pedro Llanes, Ens. Francisco Rodriguez, Cav. Corp. Felipe Horrutyner & Gertrudis Villaverde	336	St. Augustine			
1175	Medina, Alonso	Granada, Andalucia	Medina, Cristobal	Medina, Ana	Nieto, Maria	St. Augustine	Nieto Carvajal, Bernardo	Cruz, Maria Gertrudis de la	10/18/1728		1422	St. Augustine			
213	Diaz Mexia, Diego				Nieves, Maria de las				10/4/1633		503	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
218	Diaz, Diego				Nieves, Maria de las				2/27/1634		504	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1725		
803	Perez, Bartolome (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Perez, Bartolome	Cabrera, Eufemia de	Norman y Tejada, Ana	St. Augustine	Norman, Francisco Martin	Tejada, Ana de	8/25/1700		649	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
858	Caro, Diego (W of Antonia Ramirez)	Cartagena de Indias			Norman, Francisca	St. Augustine	Norman, Francisco Martin	Tejada, Ana de	7/19/1705		670	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		



St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
788	Alvarez, Diego (Marinero) (W. of Margarita (English))	St. Augustine	Alvarez, Manuel	Hernandez, Clara	Norman, Josefa	St. Augustine	Norman, Francisco Martin	Tejeda, Ana de	7/1/1698		644	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
841	Reseo, Silvestre	St. Augustine	Reseu, Julian	Garcia, Francisca	Norman, Maria Bernarda	St. Augustine	Norman, Francisco Martin	Tejeda, Ana de	10/29/1703		662	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
684	Rodriguez, Domingo (Soldado)	Tenerife, Canarias	Rodriguez, Juan	Sosa, Maria de	Norman, Maria Bernarda	St. Augustine	Norman, Francisco Martin	Tejeda, Ana de	10/26/1688		600	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
462	Ramos, Juan (Slave)				Nunes, Maria de las (Slave)				11/30/1666		5512	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
1025	Duran, Angel	Santaigo de Antes, Galicia	Duran, Francisco	Perez, Ana	Nunez de Esquivel, Maria Antonia		Nunez de Esquivel, Cristobal	Urriaga y de las Casas, Gertrudis de	12/12/1718		736	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1034	Garcia, Andres	St. Augustine	Garcia, Andres (Capt.)	Orta y Mensia, Barbara de	Nunez, Maria	St. Augustine	Nunez, Diego	Lopez de Duenas, Isabel	3/26/1719		740	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
661	Contreras, Baltazar de	La Orotava, Tenerife, Canarias	Contreras, Baltazar de	Mesa, Maria de	Oliva y Contreras, Antonia de la	St. Augustine	Oliva, Antonio de la	Ruiz de Contreras, Juana de	3/11/1686		589	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1378	Clos, Jaime (Sgt.)	Caldes de Montbuy, Barcelona	Clos, Jose	Baneres, Maria	Oliver, Juana Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Oliver, Juan Baptista	Patricio, Ana Maria	7/27/1744	Jose de Rivas & Jose Isquierdo	206	St. Augustine			
488	Garcia, Andres	Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain			Orta y Mensia, Barbara de	Los Angeles, New Spain			8/26/1669		5521	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
946	Barcelona, Jaime de	Palma, Mallorca	Barcelona, Gabriel de	Barcelona, Antonia	Orta, Francisca de (India) (W of Agustin Rodriguez)	San Luis de Talimali (Tallahassee)			12/13/1712		705	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
550	Gomez, Jose	St. Augustine	Gomez, Juan	Cabrera, Catalina	Orta, Leonor de	St. Augustine	Orta, Manuel de (Alferez)	Rivas y Gomez, Maria de	9/23/1675		539	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
459	Velasquez, Jose	Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain			Orta, Maria de	St. Augustine	Orta, Manuel de	Rivas y Gomez, Maria de	10/25/1666		5511	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
1198	Rosa, Pedro Feliciano de la	St. Augustine	Rosa, Francisco de la	Caballero, Agustina de la Rosa	Ortega, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Ortega, Juan de	Bertadello, Maria	9/25/1730		1432	St. Augustine			
1522	Montes de Oca, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Montes de Oca, Bartolome	Rodriguez, Josefa	Ortega, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Ortega, Pedro de (Ens.)	Perez de la Rosa, Petrona	7/23/1753	Lorenzo de Hita, Jose Reseo, Juan Montes de Oca & Maria Montes de Oca	312	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
152	<b>Cuebo, Juan de</b>				<b>Ortiz de la Masa, Catalina</b>				Foreign?		39				
1410	<b>Fuente, Miguel de la</b>	Jaraba, Tarrogon, Aragon	Fuente, Miguel de la	Perez, Maria	<b>Ortiz, Ignacia</b>	St. Augustine	Ortiz, Juan	Rodriguez, Angela	2/22/1746	Antonio Bujalanze, Lucas Ortiz, Lorenzo Moreno & Josefa de la Cruz	228	St. Augustine			
530	<b>Aguilar, Francisco de</b>	Ecija, Sevilla			<b>Pacheco y Hernandez de Soto, Lorenza</b>	St. Augustine	Pacheco, Francisco	Hernandez de Soto, Catalina	5/23/1674		530	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
785	<b>Santiago, Gaspar de (Soldado)</b>	Sevilla, Castilla	Escute, Pedro	Cardenas Sambiano, Leonarda de	<b>Pacheco y Valdez, Catarina Gertrudis</b>	St. Augustine	Pacheco, Francisco Perez (Capt.)	Ruiz de Valdez, Maria	7/10/1697		643	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
698	<b>Garcia de Bamboa, Benito</b>	Pontevedra, Galicia	Nuevo de Bamboa, Pedro	Perez, Maria	<b>Pacheco y Valdez, Elena</b>	St. Augustine	Pacheco, Francisco (Capt.)	Ruiz de Valdez, Maria	9/5/1689		609	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
761	<b>Reyes Marchena, Simon de los (W of Antonia Hernandez y Ruiz)</b>	Mexico City	Reyes Marchena, Juan de los	Villegas, Geronima	<b>Pacheco y Valdez, Juana</b>	St. Augustine	Pacheco, Francisco (Capt.)	Ruiz de Valdez, Maria	5/17/1695		634	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
992	<b>Portela, Juan de</b>	Rodondela, Pontevedra, Galicia	Portela, Blas de	Fuentes, Sebastiana de	<b>Pacheco y Valdez, Juana Maria (W of Simon de los Reyes)</b>	St. Augustine	Pacheco, Francisco (Capt.)	Ruiz de Valdez, Maria	5/6/1715		721	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
604	<b>Aldeco, Francisco Antonio de</b>	St. Augustine	Aldeco, Tomas? (Alferez)	Alvarez de la Cuesta, Lucia	<b>Pacheco, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Pacheco, Francisco (Capt.)	Hernandez de Soto, Catalina	6/26/1680		563	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
567	<b>Cruz, Juan de la (Slave)</b>				<b>Pacheco, Josefa (Slave)</b>				12/20/1676		5542	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	
904	<b>Ferrera, Gregorio</b>	Galicia			<b>Padron y Valdez, Maria Manuela de</b>	St. Augustine	Padron, Salvador Francisco	Valdez, Maria Antonia de	12/27/1708		687	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1154	<b>Estiveris, Nicolas</b>	Vitoria, Calahorra	Estiveris, Agustín	Aidan, Francisca	<b>Palma, Bernarda de</b>		Palma, Manuel	Ponce, Cecilia	11/9/1727		1414	St. Augustine			
772	<b>Perez, Angel (Soldado)</b>	Tenerife, Canarias	Perez, Simon	, Maria Francisca	<b>Palma, Maria Antonia de</b>	St. Augustine	Palma, Manuel (Free Pardo)	Ponce, Cecilia (India)	9/22/1695		638	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
522	<b>Tejada, Pedro de</b>	St. Augustine	Tejada, Pedro de	Rivas, Antonia Gomez de	<b>Paredes, Isabel de</b>	St. Augustine	Paredes, Roque de	Escovedo, Luisa de	11/6/1673		5537	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
 Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1449	<b>Leonart, Jose (Capt.)</b>	Mataro, Barcelona	Leonart, Francisco	Ierab--, Esperanza de	<b>Pascua, Gertrudis de la</b>	St. Augustine	Pascua, Juan de la (Capt)	Leon, Teodora de	3/23/1748	Capt. Manuel Montero, Jose de Leon, Capt. Sebastian Sanchez & Maria de Leon	255	St. Augustine			
1465	<b>Rodriguez, Manuel</b>	Safra, Badajoz	Rodriguez, Francisco	Sanchez, Maria	<b>Pastrana, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Pastrana, Nicolas	Cardoso, Juana	2/24/1749	Manuel Rodriguez and Roque Roca	267	St. Augustine			
1350	<b>Quintana, Francisco (W of Magdalena Quintana)</b>	San Felipe Oserra, Cataluna	Quintana, Felipe	Quintana, Maria	<b>Pastrana, Estefania</b>	St. Augustine	Pastrana, Nicolas	Marcos, Juana	5/6/1743	Francisco de Galvez & Diego Carvalho	189	St. Augustine			
1439	<b>Rodriguez, Jose Agustin</b>	Santo Espiritu, Cuba	Rodriguez, Mateo	Alvarez Archiniega, Maria	<b>Pastrana, Ines</b>	St. Augustine	Pastrana, Nicolas	Cardoso, Juana de Jesus	8/29/1747	Vicente Miraval, Luis Villaseca, Diego Viera & Estefania Pastrana	248	St. Augustine			
794	<b>Albertos, Francisco</b>	La Orotava, Tenerife, Canarias	Albertos, Francisco	Nararal, Maria Teresa	<b>Patricio y Reseo, Francisca Damiana</b>	St. Augustine	Patricio, Bernardo	Reseo, Antonia	11/18/1698		646	St. Augustine			White Marriages 1632-1720
882	<b>Ramirez, Bartolome</b>	Malaga			<b>Patricio y Reseo, Francisca Damiana</b>	St. Augustine	Patricio, Bernardo	Reseo, Antonia	10/6/1707		679	St. Augustine			White Marriages 1632-1720
916	<b>Florencia, Francisco Jose de (Sgt.)</b>	St. Augustine	Florencia, Alonso de (Capt.)	Arguelles, Luisa de	<b>Patricio y Reseo, Margarita</b>	St. Augustine	Patricio, Bernardo	Reseo, Antonia	1/24/1710		694	St. Augustine			White Marriages 1632-1720
1039	<b>Oliver, Juan Baptista</b>	Farnals, Valencia	Oliver, Antonio	Pauner, Teresa	<b>Patricio, Ana Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Patricio, Bernardo	Reseo, Antonia	7/26/1719		743	St. Augustine			White Marriages 1632-1720
78	<b>Hernandez, Marcos</b>				<b>Paya, Maria</b>				11/25/1609	Francisco Morgal & Isabel de los Angeles	19	St. Augustine			
293	<b>Gutierrez, Antonio (Soldado)</b>	Rota, Cadiz	Gutierrez, Miguel	Marquez, Nomar?	<b>Paz, Maria de la</b>		Serrano, Antonio	Rodriguez Guillen, Antonia	6/11/1646		5458	St. Augustine			White Marriages 1643-1676
956	<b>Parrillo, Francisco</b>	Sevilla	Parillo, Antonio	Perez, Catarina	<b>Paz, Maria Manuela de la</b>	St. Augustine	Paz, Francisco de la	Dominguez, Geronima Francisca	9/4/1713		709	St. Augustine			White Marriages 1632-1720
1099	<b>Romero de Oleda y Mariscal, Jose</b>	Sevilla	Romero de Oleda,	Mariscal, Maria	<b>Paz, Maria Manuela de la (W of Francisco Parrillo)</b>	St. Augustine	Paz, Francisco de la	Dominguez, Geronima Francisca	1/26/1724		1385	St. Augustine			
542	<b>Garcia de Villegas, Domingo</b>	Cumana	Garcia de Villegas, Francisco	Gonzalez de Almerda, Beatriz	<b>Pedrosa y Heredia, Maria del Ara</b>	St. Augustine	Pedrosa, Francisco	Heredia, Francisca de	5/20/1675		536	St. Augustine			White Marriages 1632-1720

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
631	Ruiz de Canizares, Juan	St. Augustine	Canizares, Adrian de	Mendoza, Juana de	Pedrosa, Catalina de	St. Augustine	Pedrosa, Francisco de	Heredia, Francisca de	7/26/1683		573	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
606	Ruiz de Canizares, Juan (Adj.)	St. Augustine	Canizares y Osorio, Adrian de (Sgt. Maj.)	Mendoza, Juana de	Pedrosa, Catalina de	St. Augustine	Pedrosa, Francisco (Cabo de Esq)	Heredia, Francisca de	8/12/1680		564	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
201	Rodriguez, Esteban				Pedrosa?, Francisca Margarita				7/27/1632		500	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1481	Morgado, Prudencio	San Carlos de Matanzas, Cuba	Morgado, Prudencio	Gonzalez, Luisa	Pelechar, Agustina	St. Augustine	Pelechar, Manuel	Marrero, Dionisia	10/29/1750	Antonio Mesa, Jose Galvez, Juan Baptista del Rio & Ursula Sanchez	277	St. Augustine			
1411	Galvez, Jose	Benarraba, Malaga	Galvez, Jose	Barranca, Luisa	Pelechar, Geronima	St. Augustine	Pelechar, Manuel	Marrero, Dionisia	4/18/1746	Ens. Domingo Rodriguez, Manuel Repudio, Francisco Antonio Aciego & Agustina Pelechar	229	St. Augustine			
1111	Grajales, Francisco	Puerto de Santa Maria	Grajales, Melchor	Castillo, Ana Maria del	Pena, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Pena, Diego (Teniente)	Garcia, Dominga	8/10/1724		1392	St. Augustine			
1210	Salgado, Francisco Antonio	Canarias	Hernandez Salgado, Pedro	Lopez Montanes, Francisca	Pena, Barbara Catarina		Pena, Diego	Garcia de Orta, Dominga	8/20/1731	Domingo Palacios & Jose Zig--	89	St. Augustine			
1187	Leon, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Leon, Juan Jose de	Florencia, Ana Maria de	Pena, Benita	St. Augustine	Pena, Diego	Garcia, Dominga	5/19/1729		1426	St. Augustine			
740	Fernandez de Salucates, Prudencio	Simancas, Castilla	Fernandez de Salucates, Gregorio Antonio	Custodia, Maria de	Penalosa, Ana Josefa de	St. Augustine	Penalosa, Juan de (Cabo de Esq)	Herrera, Anastasia de	5/6/1693		626	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
781	Garcia de Azevedo, Domingo (Soldado)	San Andres de Selavites, Spain	Garcia de Azevedo, Domingo	Fernandez, Ines	Penalosa, Maria de	St. Augustine	Penalosa, Juan de (Cabo de Esq)	Herrera, Anastasia de	6/13/1696		641	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1526	Gomez, Lorenzo Jose	St. Augustine	Gomez, Pedro	Perigurino, Gertrudis	Perdomo, Catarina	St. Augustine	Perdomo, Francisco	Castaneda, Ana	2/11/1754	Juan Perdomo, Jose Reseo, Simon de Hita, Ignacio Perdomo & Nicolasa Gomez	315	St. Augustine			
1367	Rodriguez, Juan	Cordoba	Rodriguez, Francisco	Caspio, Bernarda del	Perdomo, Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Perdomo, Francisco	Castaneda, Ana	2/17/1744	Sebastian Herrera & Manuel Munoz	200	St. Augustine			
1321	Diaz, Ventura (Inf. Lt.) (W of Angela Taboada)	Malaga	Diaz, Manuel Jorge	Aranda, Bernarda de	Perdomo, Maria de la Candelaria		Perdomo, Pablo	Car, Lucia	4/29/1741	Jose de Leon & Francisco Cordero	173	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1064	<b>Santiago, Matias Juan de</b>	St. Augustine	Santiago, Juan de	Rodriguez Arfian, Felicia Gertrudis	<b>Perdomo/Padron, Maria Magdalena</b>	St. Augustine	Padron, Salvador Francisco	Valdez, Maria Antonia de	6/23/1721		1362	St. Augustine			
1035	<b>Padron/Perdomo, Francisco Jose</b>	St. Augustine	Padron/Perdomo, Salvador Francisco	Valdez, Maria Antonia de	<b>Perez de Castaneda, Ana Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Perez de Castaneda, Francisco	Serrano, Juana	3/27/1719		740	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
735	<b>Monzon, Patricio Jose (Soldado)</b>	St. Augustine	Monzon, Agustin (Adj.)	Ximenez Ruiz, Antonia	<b>Perez de Florencia, Mariana</b>	St. Augustine	Perez, Andres	Florencia, Catarina de	7/29/1692		624	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
884	<b>Morales, Jose Antonio de</b>	Llerena, Estremadura			<b>Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	Mercado y Ruiz de Valdez, Josefa del	3/19/1708		680	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
895	<b>Morales, Jose Antonio de</b>	Llerena, Estremadura			<b>Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	Mercado y Ruiz de Valdez, Josefa del	8/18/1708	Velo	684	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1224	<b>Vaquero, Juan Alonso</b>	Xerez de la Frontera	Vaquero, Miguel	Ximenez del Clavo, Ana	<b>Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa y Arreguis, Juan	Andrada, Josefa de	12/22/1732	Domingo Serrano & Diego Carvallo	100	St. Augustine			
1436	<b>Pabucha, Antonio Agustin</b>	Cyprus, Kingdom of Savoy	Pabucha, Jorge	Rubicha, Elena	<b>Perez de la Rosa, Francisca</b>	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	Amador, Beatriz	7/24/1747	Pedro Ortega, Ens. Juan Corbe, Capt. Lorenzo Jose de Leon & Melchora de leon	246	St. Augustine			
1520	<b>Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo (Ens.)	Marrero, Manuela	<b>Perez de la Rosa, Francisca (W of Antonio Agustin Tucha)</b>	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	Amador, Beatriz	6/14/1753	Lorenzo de Hita, Jose Reseo, Tomas Rodriguez & Lucia Rodriguez	311	St. Augustine			
1542	<b>Caravallo, Jose</b>	St. Augustine	Caravallo, Cayetano	Ramirez, Manuela	<b>Perez de la Rosa, Isidora</b>	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Francisco	Avero, Idefonso de	11/3/1755	Juan Montes de Oca, Simon de Hita, Pedro Rodriguez, Francisco Selgado & Luisa Selgado	328	St. Augustine			
1275	<b>Ortega, Pedro de</b>	St. Augustine	Ortega, Luis Rodrigo de (Capt)	Monson, Josefa	<b>Perez de la Rosa, Petrona</b>	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Juan (Corp)	Mercado, Josefa de	7/11/1736	Capt. Pedro Lamberto Horruytiner, Pedro Ramon & Jose de Leon	145	St. Augustine			
1161	<b>Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro Santiago (W of Victoria Galdona)</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan (Cabo de Esq)	Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de	<b>Perez de la Rosa, Petronila</b>	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	Mercado y Ruiz de Valdez, Josefa del	1/23/1728		1416	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1042	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan (Cabo de Esq)	Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Juan (Cabo de Esq)	Mercado y Ruiz de Valdez, Josefa del	12/27/1719		744	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
872	Gonzalez (Amador) y Flores, Antonio (W1 of Josefa Esquivel y Canizares, W2 of Maria Geronima Angulo)	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Amador	Flores, Maria de	Perez de Manzilla, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Perez de Reyes, Gaspar	Lara y Arce, Sebastiana de	11/16/1706		675	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
857	Esteves, Lorenzo (Marinero)	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias			Perez de Manzilla, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine	Perez, Gaspar (Capt.)	Lara y Arce, Sebastiana de	6/30/1705		670	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
645	Diaz Mexia, Alonso (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Diego (Alferez)	Nieves, Maria de las	Perez de Villa Real, Agustina de	St. Augustine	Perez de Villa Real, Agustin (Capt.)	Ruiz de Florencia, Maria	6/26/1684		581	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
935	Ayala Escobar, Juan de		Escobar de Ayala, Juan (Capt.)	Uriza, Madgalena de	Perez de Villa Real, Agustina de (W of Alonso Diaz Mexia)	St. Augustine	Perez de Villa Real, Agustin (Capt.)	Ruiz de Florencia, Maria	2/18/1711		701	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
131	Reyes, Gaspar de los				Perez Rica, Maria				12/23/1620	Fernando de la Casa & Agustina de Lara	34	St. Augustine			
140	Reyes, Gaspar de los				Perez Rica, Maria				1/23/1622	Velo	36	St. Augustine			
1309	Arriola, Juan Antonio de	San Sebastian, Vizcaya	Arritola, Juan de	Tello de Agudar, Juana	Perez, Ana	St. Augustine	Perez, Jose (Ens)	Solana, Catarina	10/29/1739	Isidro Rodriguez & Francisco Cordero	167	St. Augustine			
91	Borondor, Manuel				Perez, Ana				1/24/1613	Agustin & wife Francisca Martinez	23	St. Augustine			
1037	Peralta, Juan de (Padro Libre)	Cartagena	Peralta, Pedro de	Santos, Lucia de los	Perez, Ana Maria (W of Antonio Bernabe)	Guale, Florida			5/4/1719		742	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1107	Aguilar, Francisco Jose de	Ecija, Sevilla			Perez, Catalina	St. Augustine			6/12/1724		1390	St. Augustine			
556	Groso, Sebastian	St. Augustine	Groso, Bernardo (Alferez)	Riso y Ximenez, Catalina	Perez, Francisca		Perez, Alonso Fabian	Gonzalez, Antonia	2/16/1676		541	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
 Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1447	Nieto, Manuel (W of Ana Vicente)	Villa de Pera, Zamora	Nieto, Manuel	Coria, Ana	Perez, Francisca Luisa	Ceuta, Spain	Perez, Francisco	Fuente, Mariana	2/5/1748	Manuel de Torresilla, Pedro de Alcantara, Juan de Leon & Josefa de la Cruz	254	St. Augustine			
1539	Rodriguez Jacinto, Tomas	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo (Ens.)	Marrero, Manuela	Perez, Juana	St. Augustine	Perez, Antonio	Fuentes, Antonia	6/16/1755	Simon de Hita, Juan Montes de Oca, Pedro Rodriguez, Pedro Delgado & Lucia Rodriguez	326	St. Augustine			
966	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	Ronda, Malaga	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Salvador	Giles, Francisca Paula de	Perez, Juana Teodora	St. Augustine	Perez, Juan Lorenzo	Mexia Lansarote, Josefa Lucia	1/18/1714		712	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1415	Capaz, Andres	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla	Capaz, Guillermo	Cruz, Juana de la	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine	Perez, Antonio	Fuentes, Antonia	6/1/1746	Juan Alvarez, Juan Francisco Romero, Manuel Carrasco & Francisca de Leon	232	St. Augustine			
1475	Cavello, Pedro	Havana, Cuba	Cavello, Pedro	Rondon, Teresa	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine	Perez, Manuel	Quinones, Teresa	11/24/1749	Manuel Sanchez, Manual Aguilar, Jose de la Rosa & Lucia Hernandez	273	St. Augustine			
427	Ventura, Geronimo				Perez, Maria				2/20/1662		5496	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1151	Alvarez, Lucas	Ecija, Sevilla	Alvarez, Cristobal	Morales, Maria	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine	Perez, Jose	Solana, Catarina	10/12/1727		1413	St. Augustine			
1134	Suarez, Jose (W of Isabel Lopez)				Perez, Maria Lorenza (W of Jose Reyes)				2/18/1726		1405	St. Augustine			
1373	Alvarez, Domingo	Posma, Orense, Galicia	Alvarez, Alonso	Prado, Josefa de	Perez, Maria Manuela (W of Lucas Alvarez)	St. Augustine	Perez, Jose	Solana, Catarina	5/12/1744	Jose Delgado & Manuel Herrera	203	St. Augustine			
1385	Cortez, Tomas	Sedeira, Galicia	Cortez, Geronimo	Thozedo, Antonia	Perez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Perez, Jose	Solana, Catalina	12/28/1744	Laureano Solana & Francisco Marquez	210	St. Augustine			
1292	Sanchez, Lucas	Albaicin, Granada, Andalucia	Sanchez, Martin	Torre, Ana de la	Perez, Rosa	St. Augustine	Perez, Manuel	Escovedo, Antonia de	5/28/1738	Isidro Rodriguez & Francisco Cordero	156	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1218	Saragosa, Francisco Jose de	Cordoba	Saragosa, Manuel de	Ines Maria	Perez, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine			8/18/1732	Agustin Guillermo & Juan Andres de Escovedo	97	St. Augustine			
1468	Torres y Zuniga, Manuel de	Mexico City, New Spain	Torres y Zuniga, Francisco de	Abrego, Felipe de	Pilares, Josefa	St. Augustine	Pilares, Luis	Alvarez, Isabel	3/19/1749	Gaspar Palacios, Vicente Teran, Jose Luciano Llanes, Alejandro de Flores & Antonia Escalona	268	St. Augustine			
1500	Benites, Fernando	St. Augustine			Pilares, Juana		Pilares, Luis	Mendez, Isabel	2/13/1752	Francisco Escovedo, Lorenzo de Hita, Francisco Sanchez & Juana Sanchez	293	St. Augustine			
1560	Castillo, Francisco Xavier del	St. Augustine	Castillo, Francisco Xavier del	Cardoso, Maria	Poder, Juana del	St. Augustine	Poder, Jose Mateo del	Marin, Manuela	5/31/1756	Jose de la Rosa, Bartolome Orla--, Jose Luciano Llanes & Rosa del Castillo	340	St. Augustine			
728	Crisostomo, Juan	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Juan	Lara, Maria de	Ponce de Leon y Arango, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel (Capt.)	Ruiz de Arango y Sartucha, Lorenza	9/18/1691		621	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
779	Pinto y Gomez, Jose (Soldado)	St. Augustine	Pinto y Gomez, Manuel (Adj.)	Uriza y Mercado, Juana de	Ponce de Leon y Ruiz, Juliana	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel (Capt.)	Ruiz de Arango y Sartucha, Lorenza	2/14/1696		640	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1244	Anaya, Francisco Jose de	St. Augustine	Anaya, Blas de	Gutierrez, Maria	Ponce de Leon, Ana	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	Rodriguez, Catarina	6/29/1734	Geronima de Hita & Jose Isquierdo	114	St. Augustine			
1008	Rodriguez Rozo, Ignacio (Capt.)	Cortes, Quiroz, Asturias	Rodriguez Rozo, Fernando	Gonzalez Menendez, Maria	Ponce de Leon, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas (Sgt. Maj.)	Espinoza, Ana de	8/10/1716		727	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
987	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan	La Coruna, Galicia	Fernandez, Domingo	Lopez, Maria	Ponce de Leon, Catalina	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Antonio	Arguelles y Canizares, Ana de	3/4/1715		719	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
340	Duran y Palacios, Diego de				Ponce de Leon, Estefania				6/14/1650		516	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1772	
344	Duran y Palacios, Diego de				Ponce de Leon, Estefania				11/23/1650		5474	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
986	Reyes, Esteban Manuel de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	Solana, Antonia	Ponce de Leon, Francisca	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel	Ruiz de Arango y Sartucha, Lorenza	2/11/1715		719	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	



St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1417	Alvarez, Juan	Fuente de Jiloca, Tarragona, Zaragoza	Alvarez, Antonio	Franco, Antonia	Ponce de Leon, Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Marcos (Adj)	Salvadora, Lucia	7/18/1746	Manuel Carrasco, Ignacio Monos, Sgt. Gabriel Terraza & Antonia Ruiz	233	St. Augustine			
1026	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan (Cav. Lt.) (W of Maria Antonia Ruiz de Canizares)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de	Ponce de Leon, Isabel	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel	Zigarroa, Ana Maria de	12/12/1718		736	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1718		
308	Zigarroa, Salvador (Cabo de Esq)	Mexico			Ponce de Leon, Isabel	Madrid, Spain	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas (Contador)	Avila, Estefania de	7/22/1647		5463	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
316	Zigarroa, Salvador (Sgt.)	Mexico			Ponce de Leon, Isabel	Madrid, Spain	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas (Contador)	Avila, Estefania de	2/19/1648	Velo	5466	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1335	Brasas, Juan Jose		Brasas, Ignacio	Norman, Maria	Ponce de Leon, Juana Josefa		Ponce, Gregorio	Ruiz, Maria	11/19/1742	Lt. Ventura Diaz & Sub Lt Alvaro Lopez	181	St. Augustine			
1157	Horruytiner, Pedro Lamberto		Horruytiner, Juan (Capt.)	Leon y Arguelles, Josefa de	Ponce de Leon, Lorenza		Ponce de Leon, Francisco (Alferez)	Ruiz Mexia, Sebastiana	12/12/1727		1415	St. Augustine			
1237	Pueyo, Jose Mateo del (W of Catalina Gonzalez de Villagarcia)	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del (Capt.)	Leon, Maria Luisa de	Ponce de Leon, Luisa Manuela	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	Rodriguez de Lara, Catalina	2/3/1734	Francisco Menendez Marquez	108	St. Augustine			
706	Cazorla y Torregosa, Andres Domingo de	Alicante, Castilla	Cazorla y Torregosa, Antonio de	Montoya, Josefa	Ponce de Leon, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas (Sgt. Maj.)	Arguelles, Maria de	1/30/1690		613	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
972	Gonzalez y Quintero, Salvador	El Hierro, Canarias	Gonzalez de Berresas, Domingo	Quintero, Maria	Ponce de Leon, Petronila Maria	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Antonio	Arguelles y Canizares, Ana de	4/18/1714		714	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1479	Mesa, Jose de	Cordoba	Mesa, Francisco Alonso de	Lopez, Juana	Ponce de Leon, Prudenciana	St. Augustine	Ponce, Antonio	Florencia, Anastacia de	7/20/1750	Manuel Sanchez, Ildefonso Sanchez, Lorenzo Jose de Leon & Catarina Sanchez	276	St. Augustine			
1457	Rodriguez del Toro, Juan	Ponce de Leon, Rosalia	Rodriguez del Toro, Juan	Vargas, Maria de	Ponce de Leon, Rosalia	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Antonio	Florencia, Anastacia de	1/1/1749	Juan Barrera, Mateo Reseo, Jose Isquierdo & Rita Fromista	261	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
557	Palma, Manuel (Free Pardo)	St. Augustine	Palma, Manuel	Morales, Juana	Ponce, Cecilia (Mestiza)	St. Augustine			2/18/1676		541	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
926	Santos, Salvador de los				Ponce, Juliana				9/3/1710		698	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
38	Menendez Marquez, Juan	Cudillero, Asturias			Posada y Menendez, Maria de	Asturias			1596		7	St. Augustine			
7	Morgado, Francisco				Posos, Beatriz de				pre-1594		16				
1405	Borda y Garay, Adrian de	Navarra, Pamplona	Borda y Garay, Domingo	Iturrialde, Maria de	Povedano, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine	Povedano, Andres de los Angeles	Escalona, Francisca	1/13/1746	Juan Aidan, Bartolome de la Cruz, Deigo Llanes & Barbara Pena	224	St. Augustine			
185	Diaz Calona, Juan				Prado, Juana de				9/2/1630		48	St. Augustine			
1227	Gonzalez, Tomas (W of Francisca Rodriguez)				Puello, Agustina del		Puello, Jose del	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Catalina	3/3/1733	Francisco Ponce de Leon & Agustin de Fuentes	101	St. Augustine			
1518	Gonzalez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Melchor	Escute, Maria de	Puentes, Isidora de	St. Augustine	Puentes, Francisco de	Rosendo, Mariana	5/14/1753	Lorenzo de Hita, Jose Reseo, Juan del Rio & Ursula Sanchez	309	St. Augustine			
1259	Rodriguez Rigueyro, Jose	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Rigueyro, Pedro	Rodriguez, Barbara	Pueyo, Agustina	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jose del	Gonzalez, Catalina	11/28/1735	Juan de Paredes & Jose de Leon	133	St. Augustine			
1438	Montero y Villasante, Manuel (Capt.)	Valladolid	Fernandez Montero, Antonio	Villasante, Agustina	Pueyo, Agustina del (W1 of Tomas Gonzalez and W2 of Jose Rodriguez)	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jose del	Gonzalez, Catalina	8/12/1747	Sgt. Miguel Molina, Gregorio Gonzalez, Adj. Francisco Ponce de Leon & Jacobina del Pueyo	247	St. Augustine			
866	Horrytiner, Antonio Lorenzo Benedit (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Benedit	Rocha de Villa Real, Emerenciana de la	Pueyo, Antonia Teresa del	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del (Capt.)	Leon, Maria Luisa de	5/31/1706		673	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		Son of Gov. Pablo de Hita y Salazar b 1646 Sevilla
1345	Sanchez, Manuel	Puerto Principe, Cuba	Sanchez y Torres, Cristobal	Quesada, Luisa de	Pueyo, Antonia Teresa del	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del	Monzon, Sebastiana	4/22/1743	Juan Lorenzo Pueyo & Francisco Ponce de Leon	187	St. Augustine			
1363	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	Rodriguez de Lara, Catarina Josefa	Pueyo, Jacobina del	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jose del	Gonzalez, Catalina	12/25/1743	Juan del Pueyo & Adj. Marcos Ponce	197	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1503	<b>Fernandez, Antonio (W of Isabel Solana)</b>	Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Manuel	Santa Ana y Castro, Casilda	<b>Pueyo, Luisa del</b>	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jose del (Adj.)	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Catalina	4/14/1752	Francisco de Castilla, Antonio Rodriguez Arfian, Juan Esteban de Pena & Maria Adriosola	295	St. Augustine			
1532	<b>Lopez Fernandez, Manuel (Corp)</b>	St. Augustine	Fernandez Lopez, Juan	Ponce de Leon, Catalina	<b>Pueyo, Luisa del</b>	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan Lorenzo (Adj)	Monson, Sebastiana	12/30/1754	Antonio Fernandez Lopez, Juan Montes de Oca, Simon de Hita, Juan Jose Eligio de la Puente & Mariana Sanchez	321	St. Augustine			
968	<b>Horrytiner, Miguel Antonio</b>	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Jose	Asencio de Florencia, Ana	<b>Pueyo, Manuela Antonia del</b>	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del (Capt.)	Leon, Maria Luisa de	2/5/1714		713	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1030	<b>Llanes de la Cruz, Francisco</b>	Palma, Canarias	Llanes de la Cruz, Antonio	Perez, Maria	<b>Pueyo, Maria Geronima del</b>	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del	Leon, Maria Luisa de	1/29/1719		738	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1061	<b>Hita y Salazar, Pablo de</b>	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Juan de	Menendez, Antonia	<b>Pueyo, Maria Josefa</b>	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del	Leon, Maria Luisa de	5/25/1721		1359	St. Augustine			
1229	<b>Aguilar, Francisco de</b>	Sevilla	Aguilar, Pablo de	Gomez, Ana	<b>Pueyo, Maria Teresa del</b>		Pueyo, Juan Lorenzo del	Rios, Aldonsa de los	5/10/1733	Tomas de Mora & Antonio Urbano	101	St. Augustine			
1515	<b>Crisostomo, Francisco (W of Teresa de Florencia)</b>	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Juan	Ponce de Leon, Maria	<b>Pueyo, Prudenciana del</b>	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jose del	Gonzalez, Catarina	4/26/1753	Pedro Fernandez, Jose Dalolmo, Juan de Toro & Rosa Ponce de Leon	306	St. Augustine			
1333	<b>Ortiz, Manuel</b>	Santa Fe, Granada, Spain	Ortiz, Jose	Contreras, Francisca	<b>Pueyo, Prudenciana del</b>	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jose del	Gonzalez, Catalina	11/4/1742	Capt. Manuel de Villasanta & Juan Lorenzo del Pueyo	180	St. Augustine			
970	<b>Hita y Salazar, Juan Antonio de (W of Antonio Menendez Marquez)</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Pueyo, Sebastiana del</b>	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del (Capt.)	Leon, Maria Luisa de	2/12/1714		713	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1186	<b>Escalona, Manuel Jose de (Alferez) (W of Antonia Solana)</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Tomas de	Hernandez y de la Cruz, Maria	<b>Quinones, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Quinones, Manuel	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Maria	5/15/1729		1425	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1430	Flores, Alejo de	Temascaltepeque, New Spain	Flores, Antonio de	Urquiza, Isabel	Quinones, Antonia	St. Augustine	Quinones, Manuel	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Maria	2/28/1747	Nicolas de Pestrana, Miguel Mastre, Andres de Flores & Francisca	242	St. Augustine			
1399	Escalona, Domingo Jose	St. Augustine	Escalona, Jose	Sepulveda, Juana de	Quinones, Juana (W of Antonio de la Rosa)	St. Augustine	Quinones, Manuel	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Maria	8/12/1745	Antonio Rodriguez Arfian & Antonia de Hita	219	St. Augustine			
1173	Rosa, Antonio de la	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Rosa, Francisco de la	Gomez, Manuela	Quinones, Juana de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Quinones, Manuel	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Maria	8/31/1728		1421	St. Augustine			
1048	Rosa, Francisco de la (W of Agustina Caballero)	Triana, Sevilla	Rosa, Pedro de la		Quinones, Maria de	St. Augustine	Quinones, Manuel	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Maria	6/22/1720		1350	St. Augustine			
1189	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan (Teniente) (W of Isabel Ponce de Leon)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	Mendiola, Lorenza de	Quinones, Maria de (W of Francisco de la Rosa)	St. Augustine	Quinones, Manuel	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Maria	7/1729		1427	St. Augustine			
1020	Cordero Masias, Juan (W1 of Ana Gonzalez y Flores; W2 of Beatriz de Aguilar)	Puertollano, Castilla	Cordero Masias, Juan	Ruiz de Maldonado, Marina	Quinones, Prudenciana	St. Augustine	Quinones, Manuel	Alvarez de Soto, Maria	11/18/1717		733	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1713	
1174	Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Perez, Angel	Palma, Maria Antonio	Quinones, Teresa	St. Augustine	Quinones, Manuel de	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Maria	9/28/1728		1422	St. Augustine			
797	Reyes, Baltazar de los (W of Maria Gonzalez (Amador) y Flores)	San Lucar de Barrameda	Reyes, Diego de los	Mamudo, Juana de	Quintero y Solana, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Quintero, Juan	Solana, Maria	4/20/1699		647	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
941	Gutierrez, Francisco	San Martin, New Spain	Gutierrez, Jose	Lucas, Catalina	Quiroga, Catalina de (Free Parda)	St. Augustine		Rocha, Tomasa de	2/29/1712		704	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
155	Diaz, Luis				Ramirez de Contreras, Francisca				4/7/1625	Juan & Maria de Arfian	40	St. Augustine			
51	Rodriguez de Cartaya, Juan (Lt.)				Ramirez y Carmentates, Francisca				1602	Bartolome Lopez Quaiza	11	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
332	Gonzalez, Pedro (Soldado)				Ramirez, Ana				1/10/1650		5471	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1374	Briel, Felipe Jacob	St. Augustine	Briel Monteverde, Jacob	Solana, Antonia	Ramirez, Ana (W of Ens. Juan Fernandez)	St. Augustine	Ramirez, Bartolome	Florencia, Francisca de	5/27/1744	Simon Vasquez & Antonio Lopez	204	St. Augustine			
217	Castillanos, Francisco de				Ramirez, Ana Maria				2/27/1634		504	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1724		
1153	Fernandez del Castillo, Juan (Alferez) (W of Ana)				Ramirez, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Ramirez, Bartolome	Florencia, Francisca	10/31/1727		1414	St. Augustine			
612	Caro, Diego	Cartagena de Indias	Caro, Diego	Corria, Maria	Ramirez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Ramirez, Jose	Gonzalez, Maria	12/30/1680		566	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
372	Avitilla, Mateo Alonso				Ramirez, Beatriz				10/20/1655		525	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
199	Sendrera, Alonso de	St. Augustine	Sendrera, Francisco de	Lara, Agustina de	Ramirez, Beatriz				5/19/1632		499	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
157	Canizares, Adrian de	St. Augustine	Canizares, Adrian de	Ruiz, Maria	Ramirez, Francisca				11/4/1625	Sgt. Maj. Hernando de la Casa & Agustina de Lara	41	St. Augustine			
518	Montero, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Montero, Cristobal	Aguilar y Artiaga, Ana de	Ramirez, Francisca	St. Augustine			7/28/1673		5535	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
572	Fernandez, Marcos	Tlaxcala?, Mexico	Fernandez, Manuel	Escobar, Juana de	Ramirez, Josefa Maria	St. Augustine	Ramirez, Jose	Gonzalez, Maria	4/20/1677		544	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
506	Hernandez, Tomas	St. Augustine			Ramirez, Juana	St. Augustine			11/3/1672		5530	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
1199	Carvalho, Jose Cayetano	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Diego	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Ana Maria	Ramirez, Manuela	St. Augustine	Ramirez, Bartolome	Florencia, Francisca de	11/16/1730		1433	St. Augustine			
353	Gonzalez, Juan				Ramirez, Maria				8/5/1653		5475	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1043	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Eligio de la Puente, Jose (Capt.)	Ayala de Escobar, Francisca	Regidor y Arguelles, Agustina	St. Augustine	Regidor, Geronimo (Adj.)	Arguelles, Antonia de	12/27/1719		745	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
859	Horrytiner, Manuel Benedit	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Lorenzo Benedit (Capt.)	Uriza y Lara, Gertrudis de	Regidor y Arguelles, Francisca	St. Augustine	Regidor, Geronimo (Adj.)	Arguelles, Antonia de	11/7/1705		671	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
826	<b>Cuencas Farfan, Luis de (Soldado)</b>	Castilla			<b>Regidor y Arguelles, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Regidor, Geronimo (Adj.)	Arguelles, Antonia de	1/28/1703		658	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1152	<b>Florencia Garcia, Bernardo de</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Regidor, Agustina (Parda)</b>	St. Augustine			10/23/1727		1414	St. Augustine			
1545	<b>Fuentes, Felipe de</b>	St. Augustine	Fuentes Galarza, Francisco de	Hita y Salazar, Catarina de	<b>Regidor, Felipa</b>	St. Augustine	Regidor, Antonio	Leon, Leocadia de	12/14/1755	Diego de Leon, Manuel de Tapia, Pedro de la Cruz, Juan de Hita & Antonio Regidor	330	St. Augustine			
1488	<b>Leon, Diego Jose de</b>	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose (Cav. Capt)	Escovar, Petronila de	<b>Regidor, Francisca Xaviera</b>	St. Augustine	Regidor, Antonio	Leon, Leocadia de	1/25/1751	Juan Esteban de Pena, Capt. Sebastian Sanchez, Francisco de Aguilar, Ildefonso Sanchez & Cecilia Eligio de la Puente	283	St. Augustine			
1314	<b>Gonzalez Quintero, Nicolas</b>	St. Augustine	Gonzalez y Quintero, Salvador	Ponce de Leon, Petronila Maria	<b>Regidor, Maria Magdalena</b>	St. Augustine	Regidor, Antonio	Leon, Maria Leocadia de	4/20/1740	Romualdo Ruiz & Francisco Cordero	170	St. Augustine			
1409	<b>Velasco de Tapia, Manuel Silvestre</b>	Argamasilla de Calatrava, Ciudad Real, Castilla	Velasco de Tapia, Manuel	Mora, Maria de	<b>Regidor, Maria Magdalena (W of Nicolas Quintero)</b>	St. Augustine	Regidor, Antonio	Leon, Leocadia de	2/21/1746	Jose Delgado, Miguel de la Fuente, Francisco Ponce & Antonia Horruytiner	227	St. Augustine			
172	<b>, Andres</b>				<b>Res?, Juana</b>				1/8/1627	Sebastian? & Margarita de Mendiola	44	St. Augustine			
1398	<b>Llanes de la Cruz, Pedro</b>	St. Augustine	Llanes de la Cruz, Jose	Marrero, Mariana	<b>Reseo, Ana</b>	St. Augustine	Reseo, Geronimo	Carvalho, Josefa	6/23/1745	Diego Carvalho & Diego Villegas	219	St. Augustine			
563	<b>Patricio, Bernardo</b>	Ireland	Patricio, Florentino	Felona, Margarita	<b>Reseo, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Reseu, Julian	Garcia, Francisca	6/15/1676		5541	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
717	<b>Gasga, Juan de la (W of Maria Catarina Carvalho)</b>	Oaxaca	Gasga, Jose de la	Torres, Isabel de	<b>Reseo, Juana</b>	St. Augustine	Reseu, Julian	Garcia, Francisca	10/30/1690		617	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
571	<b>Escovedo, Jose de</b>	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Andres de	Rica, Maria	<b>Reseo, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Reseu, Julian	Garcia, Francisca	2/24/1677		544	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1453	Fuente, Geronimo de la	Villanueva, Jaen	Fuente, Geronimo de la	Medina, Ana Donosa	Reseo, Maria	St. Augustine	Reseo, Antonio	Perez, Maria	10/29/1748	Juan Cordero, Pedro Norman, Bernardo Garcia & Agustina Regidor	258	St. Augustine			
733	Ruiz del Portillo, Francisco (Soldado) (W of Francisca de Cabrera)	Mexico City	Ruiz del Portillo, Manuel	Arm--ita, Agustina de	Reseo, Petronila	St. Augustine	Reseu, Julian	Garcia, Francisca	5/16/1692		623	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1418	Magniller, Luis (W of Francisca Xaviera Escovedo)	Savoy, Grenoble, France	Magniller, Francisco	Soto, Nicolasa de	Reyes Marchena, Juana de los (W of Manuel Morata)	St. Augustine	Reyes Marchena, Simon de los	Pacheco, Juana	8/11/1746	Domingo Hernandez, Francisco Sanchez, Juan Pedro de Fuentes & Isabel Tovar	234	St. Augustine			
1055	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Villegas,	Rodriguez, Josefa	Reyes y Quintero, Maria de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Baltazar de los	Quintero, Geronima	3/31/1721		1356	St. Augustine			
855	Salas, Manuel de (Cabo de Esq)	St. Augustine			Reyes y Solana, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	Solana, Antonia	6/20/1705		669	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
931	Fernandez, Juan	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Fernandez, Cristobal	Paz, Maria de la	Reyes y Solana, Ana Maria de los (W of Manuel de Salas)	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	Solana, Antonia	11/26/1710		700	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
594	Solana, Diego	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso (Adj.)	Perez, Antonia Jacinta	Reyes y Ximenez, Ana de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juan de los	Ximenez, Ana	5/4/1679		559	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
633	Solana, Diego	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso (Adj.)	Perez, Antonia Jacinta	Reyes y Ximenez, Ana de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juan de los	Ximenez, Ana	7/30/1683	Velo	574	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
984	Nieto de Carvajal, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo (Capt.)	Cruz, Maria Gertrudis de la	Reyes, Agustina Basilia de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	Solana, Antonia	2/4/1715		718	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
893	Car, Francisco Jose	St. Augustine	Car, Guillermo	Contreras y Belen, Juana Evangelista de	Reyes, Ana de los	St. Augustine			8/16/1708		683	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1128	Salas, Juan Moyano de	Bujalance, Cordoba	Salas, Alonso de	Molano, Maria Antonia	Reyes, Ana de los (W of Francisco Jose Car)	St. Augustine			9/10/1725		1401	St. Augustine			
798	Garcia, Mateo (Soldado)	Reino de la Va., Spain	Garcia, Mateo (Soldado)	Melendez, Maria	Reyes, Antonia de la	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juan de los	Ximenez Riso, Ana	4/20/1699		648	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1145	Angulo, Fabian de		Angulo, Fabian de (Ayutante)	Serrano, Lorenza	Reyes, Antonia de los		Reyes, Baltazar de los	Quintero, Geronima	2/7/1727		1411	St. Augustine			
700	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Gabriel (Cabo de Esq)	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Alonso (Capt.)	Gonzalez y de la Mota, Juliana	Reyes, Catalina de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juan de los	Riso, Ana	11/2/1689		610	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
734	Solana, Juan	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso (Adj.)	Perez, Antonia Jacinta	Reyes, Dorotea de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juan de los	Riso y Ximenez, Ana	5/29/1692		624	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1278	Ortega, Nicolas de	Tepeaca, Los Angeles, Puebla, Mexico	Ortega, Agustin de	Albertos, Juana	Reyes, Francisca de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Jose de los	Salas, Lorenza de	10/2/1736	Isidro Rodriguez & Agustin Carvallo	147	St. Augustine			
863	Escovedo, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Andres de (Adj.)	Cabrera y Ximenez, Josefa Maria de	Reyes, Josefa de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	Solana, Antonia	2/15/1706		672	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
888	Escovedo, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Andres de (Adj.)	Cabrera y Ximenez, Josefa Maria de	Reyes, Josefa de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	Solana, Antonia	8/2/1708	Velo	682	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1126	Morata, Manuel Jose	St. Augustine	Morata, Antonio	Aguilar, Tomasa de	Reyes, Juana de los		Reyes, Simon de los	Pacheco, Juana	8/13/1725		1400	St. Augustine			
939	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonio	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de	Reyes, Juana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Baltazar de los	Gonzalez (Amador) y Flores, Maria	9/7/1711		703	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
411	Sanchez de San Lucar, Juan				Reyes, Magdalena de los				6/21/1660		5491	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1167	Guerrero, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Guerrero, Lorenzo	Hernandez,	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los		Reyes, Jose de los	Iguaja, -- Maria de --	6/23/1728		1418	St. Augustine			
847	Rodriguez de Lemos, Francisco	Galicia			Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	Solana, Antonia	6/16/1704		667	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1087	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Sanchez, Juan	, Juana Manuela	Reyes, Maria de la Rosa de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	Solana, Antonia	2/23/1723		1378	St. Augustine			
107	Jorje, Manuel				Reyes, Maria de los				11/26/1616	Sebastian de Binzes & wife	28	St. Augustine			
207	Lopez, Alonso				Reyes, Maria de los				1/19/1633		501	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
933	Mendiola, Francisco Martin de				Reyes, Maria de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juan de los	Ximenez Riso, Ana	12/18/1710		701	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1121	Rodriguez, Fernando (Sgt.) (W of Maria Jacinta)	San Martin de Sagra, Orense	Rodriguez, Martin	Alvarez, Barbara	Reyes, Maria de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Jose de los	Lorenza, Maria	7/2/1725		1397	St. Augustine			



St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
714	Salazar, Pedro de (Moreno Slave)	Guinea			Reyes, Maria de los (Parda Slave)	St. Augustine			8/4/1690		616	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
913	Arritola, Antonio Lorenzo de	St. Augustine	Arritola, Juan de	Reyes, Maria Josefa de los	Reyes, Maria Francisca de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	Solana, Antonia	8/29/1709		693	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
907	Gonzalez, Juan Clemente (Sgt.)	Valdeorras, Orense, Galicia	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ambrosio	Lopez, Ana	Reyes, Maria Francisca de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	Solana, Antonia	3/20/1709		689	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
909	Reyes, Antonio de los	Tacuba, Mexico City	Reyes, Nicolas de los	Cervantes de San Diego, Maria	Reyes, Maria Gertrudis de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Isidro de los	Cruz, Maria Josefa de la	7/15/1709		691	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1114	Escobar, Antonio	Goazaca	Escobar, Marcos	Vergara, Maria	Reyes, Maria Gertrudis de los (W of Antonio Navarro)		Reyes, Isidro de los	Cruz, Maria	9/16/1724		1393	St. Augustine			
324	Arritola, Juan de	Bilbao, Vizcaya	Arritola, Juan de	Zavala, Maria de	Reyes, Maria Josefa de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Gaspar de los	Rica, Maria	2/15/1649		5469	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
309	Rodriguez de Cartaya, Geronimo de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Cartaya, Juan (Capt.)	Ramirez y Carmenates, Francisca	Reyes, Maria Magdalena de los		Jorje, Manuel	Reyes, Maria de los	7/27/1647		5463	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
317	Rodriguez de Cartaya, Geronimo de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Cartaya, Juan (Capt.)	Ramirez y Carmenates, Francisca	Reyes, Maria Magdalena de los		Jorje, Manuel	Reyes, Maria de los	2/20/1648	Velo	5466	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
593	Solana, Manuel (Adj.)	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso (Adj.)	Perez, Antonia Jacinta	Reyes, Maria Rica de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juan de los	Ximenez, Ana	4/26/1679		559	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
638	Solana, Manuel (Adj.)	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso (Adj.)	Perez, Antonia Jacinta	Reyes, Maria Rica de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juan de los	Ximenez, Ana	8/6/1683		577	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
791	Mir, Antonio	Palma de Mallorca	Mir, Antonio	Garcia, Juana	Reyes, Nicolasa de los	St. Augustine	Reyes, Isidro de los (Soldado)	Cruz, Maria Josefa de la	10/15/1698		645	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1007	Garcia, Juan Francisco		Garcia, Juan	Guevara, Maria de	Reyes, Nicolasa de los (W of Antonio Mir)	St. Augustine	Reyes, Isidro de los	Cruz, Maria Josefa de la	8/3/1716		727	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		Son of Gov. Pablo de Hita y Salazar b 1646 Sevilla
1091	Morales, Pedro Jose de	Granada	Morales, Pedro Jose	Ana	Reyes, Nicolasa de los (W1 of Juan Garcia; W2 of Juan Francisco Garcia)	St. Augustine	Reyes, Isidro de los	Cruz, Maria Josefa de la	7/28/1723		1380	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
402	Escalona, Pedro de	St. Augustine			Reyna y Alvarez, Lucia de	St. Augustine			7/20/1659		5487	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
343	Barrero, Juan Lorenzo				Reyna, Ana de				10/12/1650		5473	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
597	Pino, Antonio del	St. Augustine	Pino, Sebastian del	Hernandez, Ana	Reyna, Benita de	St. Augustine	Reyna, Marcos	Morales, Sebastiana	7/4/1679		560	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		Son of Pedro Francisco de Hita y Salazar b Sevilla
614	Martin, Gaspar	San Lucar	Martin, Domingo	, Maria de la Encarnacion	Reyna, Maria de	St. Augustine	Reyna, Marcos	Morales, Sebastiana de los Santos	2/24/1681		566	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
701	Monzon, Manuel (Soldado)	St. Augustine	Monzon, Agustin	Riso, Antonia	Reynoso y Artiaga, Maria Benita de		Reynoso, Isidro (Adj.)	Entonada y Artiaga, Benita	11/20/1689		610	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
725	Mena, Nicolas de (Soldado)	Garachico, Tenerife, Canarias	Mena, Sebastian de	Hernandez, Maria	Reynoso y Artiaga, Maria Benita de (W of Manuel Monzon)	St. Augustine	Reynoso, Isidro (Adj.)	Entonada y Artiaga, Benita	7/2/1691		620	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
221	Sanchez, Cristobal				Rica, Isabel				5/8/1634		505	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1728		
259	Escovedo, Andres (Alferez)				Rica, Maria				2/21/1640		514	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1766		
1283	Frias, Antonio de	Cadiz	Frias, Juan de	Perez, Mariana	Rico, Antonia	St. Augustine	Rico, Antonio	Hernandez, Maria	7/11/1737	Agustin Carvallo & Isidro Rodriguez	150	St. Augustine			
1484	Rivas, Gabriel de	Navela, Granada	Rivas, Antonio	Esteban, Catarina	Rico, Juana (W of Antonio Jose Frias)	St. Augustine	Rico, Antonio	Hernandez, Maria	12/1/1750	Juan de Castro, Pedro Florencia, Juan Valenzuela & Francisca Valenzuela	279	St. Augustine		Confirmation of Existing Marriage	
729	Hita y Salazar, Tomas de	Veracruz, Mexico	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Gov.)	Avila Due, Juana de	Rios Enriquez y de la Vera, Lorenza de los	St. Augustine	Rios Enriquez, Dionisio de los (Capt.)	Vera, Maria de la	10/10/1691		622	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1183	Zamorano, Toribio	Ribadesella, Asturias	Zamorano, Jose	Gonzalez, Isabel	Rios Enriquez, Maria de los	St. Augustine	Rios Enriquez, Tomas de los (Adj.)	Rodriguez de Acosta, Juana	4/27/1729		1424	St. Augustine			
790	Caballero, Blas (Soldado)	Burgos, Leon	Cabredo Caballero, Isidro	Miranda, Catalina de	Rios y de la Vera, Lucia de los	St. Augustine	Rios Enriquez, Dionisio de los (Capt.)	Vera, Maria de la	9/11/1698		645	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
852	Carrera, Alonso	Las Montanas de Ovido			Rios y de la Vera, Lucia de los	St. Augustine	Rios Enriquez, Dionisio de los	Vera, Maria de la	2/22/1705		668	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
747	Marrero, Juan Lorenzo (Cabo de Esq) (W of Francisca de Fernandez y Flores)	St. Augustine	Marrero, Juan Lorenzo	Reyna, Ana de	Rios y de la Vera, Lucia de los	St. Augustine	Rios Enriques, Dionisio de los	Vera, Maria de la	2/7/1694		629	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
867	Pueyo, Juan Lorenzo (Alferez)	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del (Capt.)	Leon, Maria Luisa de	Rios, Alfonsa de los	St. Augustine	Rios Enriques, Dionisio de los	Vera, Maria de la	7/7/1706		673	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1470	Perez, Juan	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla	Perez, Jose	Garcia, Maria Antonia	Rios, Emerenciana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Rios, Dionisio de los	Solana, Juana	8/4/1749	Andres Capaz, Tadeo de los Rios, Jose del Olmo, Juan Perez & Josefa Espinoza	270	St. Augustine			
502	Leturiondo, Domingo de (Capt.)				Rios, Isabel de los	Alava, Aragon			3/1/1672		5527	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
416	Herrera, Pasqual de				Rios, Isabel de los (Slave)				12/29/1660		5493	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
374	Reyes, Juan de los				Riso y Ximenez, Ana	St. Augustine	Riso de Florencia, Sebastian	Ximenez, Maria	12/21/1655		526	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
295	Groso, Bernardo (Soldado)	Triana, Sevilla	Groso, Francisco	Reyna, Ana Maria de	Riso y Ximenez, Catalina	St. Augustine	Riso, Sebastian	Ximenez, Maria	6/13/1646		5458	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
394	Cabrera, Blas de				Riso y Ximenez, Isabel (W of Pablo de Carmona)				7/26/1658		527	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
326	Rodriguez Bisnado, Juan	Triana, Sevilla	Perez, Sebastian	Geronima?, Isabel	Riso y Ximenez, Maria	St. Augustine	Riso, Sebastian	Ximenez, Maria	4/26/1649		5469	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
668	Lopez, Cristobal	Laguna, Canarias	Lopez, Juan Miguel	Vetuncua, Maria de	Riso y Ximenez, Maria (W)	St. Augustine	Riso, Sebastian	Ximenez, Maria	7/28/1687		592	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
713	Serrano, Rodrigo	Havana, Cuba	Serrano, Juan	Ortiz, Maria	Rivas y Canizares, Feliciano de	St. Augustine	Rivas, Diego de	Canizares y Osorio, Maria de	8/1/1690		615	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
476	Lopez de Duenas, Juan	St. Augustine			Rivas y Contreras, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Rivas, Diego de	Contreras, Maria de	11/14/1667		5517	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
660	Lorenzo y Ortolan, Jose	Moncada, Valencia	Lorenzo, Jose	Ortolan, Isabel de	Rivas y Contreras, Juana de	St. Augustine	Rivas, Diego de	Contreras, Maria de	3/4/1686		588	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
457	Perez de Avila, Bartolome				Rivas y Gomez, Ana de	St. Augustine	Rivas, Juan de	Gomez, Catalina	8/26/1666		5510	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
310	Tejeda, Pedro de	Sevilla	Tejeda, Pedro de	Gomez, Maria	Rivas y Gomez, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Rivas, Juan de	Gomez, Catalina	8/1/1647		5463	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
311	Orta, Manuel de (Soldado)		Alvarez Conerlas, Manuel		Rivas y Gomez, Maria de	St. Augustine	Rivas, Juan de	Gomez, Catalina	8/2/1647		5464	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
176	Diaz, Alonso				Rivas, Sebastiana de				8/11/1627	Maria de Lara	45	St. Augustine			
777	Leon, Geronimo Jose de	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Capt.)	Angeles y Arguelles, Luisa de los	Rivera y Horruytiner, Jacomina Damiana de	St. Augustine	Rivera, Enrique Primo de (Capt.)	Horruytiner, Manuela Benedit	12/28/1695		640	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1568	Dominguez, Diego	Canarias	Dominguez, Bernardino	Miranda, Antonia	Rivera, Maria Francisca de	St. Augustine	Rivera, Baltazar de	U---, Maria Josefa de	7/5/1756	Manuel Rodriguez, Pedro Felipe, Francisco Melendez, Antonio Cruz & Rosa Angulo	346	St. Augustine			
495	Horruytiner, Lorenzo Benedit	St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Pedro Benedit (Sgt. Maj.)	Ruiz de Canizares, Maria	Rocha de Villa Real, Emerenciana de la				12/9/1670		5525	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
365	Asencio, Juan				Rocha, Ana de la				3/7/1655		522	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
154	Florencia, Patricio de				Rocha, Ana de la				1/8/1625	Sgt. Maj. Hernando de la Casa & Agustina de Lara	40	St. Augustine			
1551	Caravallo, Andres	St. Augustine	Caravallo, Cayetano	Ramirez, Manuela	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonia	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Alonso	Sanchez, Josefa	2/27/1756	Jose Isquierdo, Andres Perez, Pedro Rodriguez, Geronimo de la Fuente & Maria Reseo	334	St. Augustine			
564	Santiago, Juan de	Ayamonte, Huelva	Gonzalez, Fernando	Rodriguez, Maria	Rodriguez Arfian, Felicia Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Jacinto (Alferez)	Diaz (Ramirez) de Arfian, Maria	8/5/1676		5542	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
829	Vargas, Sebastian de (Soldado)	Castilla			Rodriguez Arfian, Francisca	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Jacinto	Flores, Micaela de Hernandez y	3/23/1703		659	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
737	Morata, Antonio (Cabo de Esq)	Lorca, Murcia	Morata, Francisco	Albaiete, Maria de	Rodriguez de Aguilar, Tomasa	St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco de (Cabo de Esq)	Rodriguez Arfian, Maria	8/21/1692		625	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
469	Aguilar, Francisco de	Ecija, Sevilla			Rodriguez de Arfian, Maria	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Jacinto	Diaz (Ramirez) de Arfian, Maria	4/20/1667		5514	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
1318	Callejas, Francisco	Valladolid	Callejas, Francisco	Rodriguez, Juana	Rodriguez de la Via, Ana	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Mateo	Via, Ana de la	8/22/1740	Isidro Rodriguez & Francisco Cordero	172	St. Augustine			
1228	Lopez, Juan Jose		Lopez, Juan	Delgada, Maria	Rodriguez de la Via, Estefania	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Mateo	Via, Ana de la	3/22/1733	Adj. Cristobal Nunes	101	St. Augustine			
1303	Hita y Salazar, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Tomas de	Rios, Lorenza de los	Rodriguez de Lara, Barbara	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Andres	Arguelles, Juana de	11/25/1738	Capt. Pedro Lamberto & Francisco Ponce	163	St. Augustine			
957	Rodriguez, Pedro Rigero	Santiago, Galicia	Rodriguez, Bartolome Rigero	Rodriguez, Isabel	Rodriguez de Lara, Barbara	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Isidro	Monzon de Uriza, Manuela	10/12/1713		709	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
910	Ponce de Leon, Francisco Jose (W of Sebastiana Mexia)	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel (Capt.)	Ruiz de Arango y Sartucha, Lorenza	Rodriguez de Lara, Catalina Josefa	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Isidro (Cabo de Esq)	Monzon de Uriza, Manuela	8/12/1709		691	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1250	Hita y Salazar, Lorenzo de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pedro de	Leon, Catarina de	Rodriguez de Lara, Francisca	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Andres	Arguelles, Juana de	1/12/1735	Tomas de Mora & Pedro de Hita	120	St. Augustine			
964	Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de	Rodriguez de Lara, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Isidro	Monzon de Uriza, Manuela	1/10/1714		711	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
435	Villanueva, Mateo de (Capt.)	Cordoba	Villanueva, Pedro	Cueva Castro Viejo, Victoria de	Rodriguez de Lara, Maria	Florida	Rodriguez, Sebastian	Lara, Marina de	8/1/1663		5500	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1215	Hita y Salazar, Pedro Francisco de (El Joven) (W of Maria Benedit Horrutyner)	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pedro de	Leon, Catalina	Rodriguez de Lara, Maria Isidora	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Andres	Arguelles, Juana de	1/21/1732	Lt. Francisco de Fuentes & Tomas de Mora	94	St. Augustine			
808	Arguelles, Simon de	St. Augustine			Rodriguez de Lara, Marina	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Isidro	Monzon de Uriza, Manuela	1/20/1701		651	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1016	Florencia, Diego Francisco de (Alferez)	St. Augustine	Florencia, Pedro de (Capt.)	Uriza, Francisca de	Rodriguez de Lara, Marina (W of Simon de Arguelles)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Isidro	Monzon de Uriza, Manuela	4/22/1717		731	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1130	Ortiz, Juan	Antequera, Andalucia La Alta	Ortiz, Juan	Mesa, Elvira de	Rodriguez de Lemos, Angela Maria	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lemos, Francisco	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	9/26/1725		1402	St. Augustine			
1478	Fabrega, Nicolas	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Fabrega, Lorenzo Gaspar	Perez, Manuela	Rodriguez de Toro, Agustina	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Toro, Antonio (Corp)	Esteves, Geronima	3/19/1750	Francisco de Castilla, Domingo de la Cruz, Juan Crisostomo de Acosta, Juan de Casas & Maria Gonzalez	275	St. Augustine			
874	Vasquez de Mansaneda, Amato				Rodriguez DeAcosta y Arguelles, Josefa	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Manuel	Arguelles, Catarina de	4/20/1707		676	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
889	Vasquez de Mansaneda, Amato				Rodriguez DeAcosta y Arguelles, Josefa	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Manuel	Arguelles, Catarina de	8/3/1708	Velo	682	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
965	Martinez, Esteban	Puerto de la Guadrel	Martinez, Vicente	Juncio, Catalina de	Rodriguez DeAcosta y Arguelles, Josefa (W of Amato Vasquez)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Manuel	Arguelles, Catarina de	1/17/1714		712	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
843	Rios Enriques, Tomas de los (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Rios Enriques, Dionisio de los (Capt.)	Vera, Maria de la	Rodriguez DeAcosta y Arguelles, Juana	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Manuel	Arguelles, Catalina de	2/5/1704		665	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
861	Florencia, Alonso Antonio de (Alferez)	St. Augustine	Florencia, Alonso de (Adj.)	Arguelles, Luisa de	Rodriguez DeAcosta, Ana	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Manuel	Arguelles, Catalina de	12/9/1705		671	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1558	Ronquillo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Ronquillo, Juan Nicolas	Crisostomo, Ana Maria	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonia	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa	5/5/1756	Jose Rodriguez, Gaspar Rodriguez, Andres Perez, Juan Valentin de Grobas & Gregoria Ronquillo	339	St. Augustine			
1448	Cordero, Tomas Francisco	St. Augustine	Cordero, Juan	Rodriguez, Andrea	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonia Agustina	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro	Galdona, Victoria de	2/26/1748	Ens. Juan Cordero, Francisco Rodriguez, Francisco Sanchez & Juana Sanchez	254	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1270	Grajales, Francisco (W of Ana de la Pena)	Puerto de Santa Maria	Grajales, Melchor	Castillo, Ana Maria del	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juana	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro	Galdona, Victoria de	4/22/1736	Juan de Paredes & Antonio Canepa	141	St. Augustine			
1407	Ximenez, Juan	Malaga, K of Granada	Ximenez, Mateo	Fernandez, Catarina	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juana	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	2/7/1746	Francisco Riveros, Manuel de Hita, Jose Martinez & Juana Monson	226	St. Augustine			
944	Gavino, Alejandro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Gavino, Juan	Suarez, Ana	Rodriguez Jacinto, Maria Teodora	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de	8/17/1712		705	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
397	Pena, Cristobal de la				Rodriguez Melendez, Isabel				11/8/1658		5487	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
1180	Carrillo, Francisco		Carrillo, Francisco		Rodriguez y de los Reyes, Francisca	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, (Alferez)	Reyes, Antonia de los	4/5/1729		1423	St. Augustine			
834	Gonzalez y Osorio, Tomas	Tenerife, Canarias			Rodriguez y Florencia, Francisca	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	Florencia, Maria Lorenza de	9/20/1703		661	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1021	Martin de Chavez, Diego	Canarias	Martin de Chavez, Bernardo?	Hernandez, Maria	Rodriguez y Norman, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Domingo	Norman, Maria Bernarda	5/9/1718		734	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1714	
262	Arguelles, Antonio de		Arguelles, Alonso de (Sgt. Maj.)	Angeles, Luisa de los	Rodriguez, Agustina		Crespo, Juan?	Rodriguez, Catalina	11/4/1641		517	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1773	
1141	Perez de Castaneda, Gaspar	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Francisco	Rodriguez Lumberas, Maria?	Rodriguez, Agustina		Rodriguez, Agustin	Aguilar, Maria de	11/4/1726		1409	St. Augustine			
245	Martin, Marcos				Rodriguez, Ana				8/16/1638		510	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1752	
1326	Rodriguez Jacinto, Salvador	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Bartolome	Sejo y Solana, Antonia de	Rodriguez, Ana	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Antonio	Zavala, Alfonsa	10/23/1741	Francisco Quintela & Domingo Rodriguez	176	St. Augustine			Son of Pedro Francisco de Hita y Salazar b Sevilla
1360	Gallardo, Jose	Fallal, Azores	Gallardo, Manuel	Nieves, Maria de las	Rodriguez, Ana Teresa	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Andres Isidro	Zamora, Ana	11/18/1743	Capt. Octavio Agustin Arvora & Pedro Dolores	195	St. Augustine			
1344	Galoso, Pedro	Sarria, Lugo	Galoso, Domingo	Diaz, Maria	Rodriguez, Angela	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Francisco	Reyes, Maria de los	4/22/1743	Juan del Pueyo & Francisco Ponce	187	St. Augustine			
1377	Carmona, Juan Martin de	Ecija, Sevilla	Carmona, Manuel de	Ximenez, Ines	Rodriguez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Francisco	San Jurjo, Alfonsa	7/27/1744	Ens. Domingo Rodriguez & Jose Delgado	206	St. Augustine			
215	Mesa, Geronimo de				Rodriguez, Catalina				2/18/1634		504	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1722	

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
196	Delgado, Miguel				Rodriguez, Francisca				11/28/1631	Manuel Mateo & wife Isabel Ximenez	50	St. Augustine			
144	Lopez, Hernando				Rodriguez, Francisca				8/7/1622	Domingo de Verganso & wife Maria Rodriguez	37	St. Augustine			
818	Santos, Salvador de los	Spain			Rodriguez, Francisca	St. Augustine			1702		655	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1287	Serrano, Domingo	St. Augustine	Serrano, Domingo	Sanchez, Lorenza	Rodriguez, Francisca	St. Augustine		Sanjurgo, Alfonsa	11/11/1737	Isidro Rodriguez & Francisco Cordero	153	St. Augustine			
345	Contreras, Juan de (W of Maria Rodriguez)				Rodriguez, Francisca (W of Fernando Lopez)				12/25/1650		5474	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
1105	Navarro, Francisco (Condestable) (W of Elvira Dionisia Mendez)	Sevilla	Navarro, Francisco (Capt.)	Vasquez Sabarburu, Sebastiana	Rodriguez, Geronima Lorenza	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Jose Antonio (Cabo de Esq)	Morales, Gertrudis	6/6/1724		1389	St. Augustine			
1169	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Bonifacio Antonio	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Francisco (Capt.)	Arguelles, Prudenciana de	Rodriguez, Isabel	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Jose Antonio (Cabo de Esq)	Aguilar, Maria de la Encarnacion de	7/5/1728		1419	St. Augustine			
1341	Rivera, Francisco de	Torre de la Vega	Rivera, Juan de	Bustamante, Juliana	Rodriguez, Isabel	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Diego	Perez, Rosa	1/28/1743	Francisco Castilla & Simon Vasquez	185	St. Augustine			
82	Rodriguez, Andres	Avalo?			Rodriguez, Isabel (India)	St. Augustine			9/23/1610	Maria de Amasa	20	St. Augustine			
1226	Gonzalez, Pedro	Galicia	Gonzalez, Antonio	Esteves, Gracia	Rodriguez, Isabel (W of Bonifacio Gonzalez)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Jose Antonio	Aguilar, Maria de la Encarnacion de	3/2/1733	Jose del Puello & Diego Carvallo	100	St. Augustine			
1135	Montes de Oca, Bartolome Jose	Mexico, New Spain	Montes de Oca, Antonio	Cabeza de Vaca, Maria Teresa	Rodriguez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Antonio	Escalona, Sebastiana	2/25/1726		1406	St. Augustine			
251	Francisco, Tomas	England			Rodriguez, Juana				8/18/1639		512	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1758	
214	Gonzalez, Manuel				Rodriguez, Juana				11/4/1633		503	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1721	
1116	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los (W1 of Josefa de Guevara)	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Hijuelos, Andres Mateo de los	Gonzalez Mansilla, Maria	Rodriguez, Juana				1/8/1725	No wife listed - Juana Rodriguez?	1395	St. Augustine			



St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1537	<b>Meyra, Antonio</b>	St. Augustine	Meyra, Domingo de	Amadora, Maria	<b>Rodriguez, Juana</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Alonso Jacinto	Sanchez, Josefa	5/19/1755	Juan Montes de Oca, Pedro Rodriguez, Esteban de Meyra & Micaela Rodriguez	325	St. Augustine			
368	<b>Reyes, Jacinto de los</b>				<b>Rodriguez, Juana</b>				4/7/1655		524	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
242	<b>Velardez, Juan</b>				<b>Rodriguez, Juana</b>				9/14/1637		510	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1749		
410	<b>Entonado, Bartolome</b>	St. Augustine	Entonado, Bartolome (Adj.)	Vera y Gavino, Ana de la	<b>Rodriguez, Luisa</b>				6/9/1660		5491	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
370	<b>Salvador, Juan</b>				<b>Rodriguez, Luisa</b>				4/26/1655		525	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
431	<b>Espinoza, Manuel de</b>	Antequera, Andalucia			<b>Rodriguez, Luisa Maria</b>	St. Augustine			6/17/1662		5498	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
2	<b>Fernandez,</b>				<b>Rodriguez, Magdalena</b>				pre-1594		2				
375	<b>Monzon, Miguel</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Rodriguez, Manuela</b>	St. Augustine			12/27/1655		5479	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
696	<b>Florencia de la Rocha, Francisco (Capt.)</b>	St. Augustine	Florencia, Patricio de (Capt.)	Rocha, Ana de la	<b>Rodriguez, Manuela (W of Alferez Miguel de Monzon)</b>		Rodriguez, Bartolome (Alferez)	Melendez, Juana	6/25/1689		608	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1416	<b>Baez, Sebastian</b>	St. Augustine	Baez, Jose	Pena, Ana	<b>Rodriguez, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Juan Jacinto (Adj)	Quinones, Maria	6/27/1746	Antonia Nieto, Phelis Roet, Lt. Diego Repilado & Ursula de Avero	232	St. Augustine			
289	<b>Guerrero, Juan (W)</b>				<b>Rodriguez, Maria</b>		Lopez, Hernando	Rodriguez, Francisca	4/3/1646		5456	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
47	<b>Marinero, Pedro</b>				<b>Rodriguez, Maria</b>				1598	Anton Martin & wife	9	St. Augustine			
182	<b>Rodriguez,</b>				<b>Rodriguez, Maria</b>				1/22/1629	Domingo de Verganso & wife Maria Rodriguez	47	St. Augustine			
17	<b>Verganso, Domingo de</b>				<b>Rodriguez, Maria</b>				pre-1594		37				
369	<b>Hernandez, Luis (Slave)</b>				<b>Rodriguez, Maria (Slave)</b>				4/25/1655		524	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1056	<b>Cordero Masias, Juan</b> (W1 of Ana Gonzalez y Flores; W2 of Beatriz de Aguilar; W3 of Prudenciana Quinones)	Puertollano, Castilla	Cordero Masias, Juan	Ruiz de Maldonado, Marina	<b>Rodriguez, Maria Andrea</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonio	Sebastiana Escalona	4/1721		1358	St. Augustine			
1177	<b>Molino, Gaspar</b>	Merida, Leon	Molino, Diego Hernandez	, Juana	<b>Rodriguez, Maria Andrea</b> (W of Juan Cordero Masias)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonio	Sebastiana Escalona	1/20/1729		1422	St. Augustine			
1434	<b>Ortiz, Lucas</b>		Ortiz, Juan	Rodriguez, Angela	<b>Rodriguez, Maria de la Leche</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Domingo (Ens.)	Marrero, Manuela	6/14/1747	Manuel Moreno, Lorenzo Moreno, Miguel Molina, Manuel Delgado & Ignacio Ortiz	245	St. Augustine			
1104	<b>Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose</b>	St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo	Cruz, Maria Gertrudis de la	<b>Rodriguez, Maria Juana</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Juan?	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	6/1/1724		1388	St. Augustine			
975	<b>Fernandez, Juan Isidoro</b>	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Marcos	Ramirez, Josefa Maria	<b>Rodriguez, Maria Manuela</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Jose	Escalona, Francisca de	5/24/1714		715	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1040	<b>Rodriguez, Antonio Jose</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Jose Antonio	Morales, Gertrudis de	<b>Rodriguez, Maria Manuela</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Agustin	Aguilar, Maria de	7/27/1719		743	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1466	<b>Meira, Esteban de</b>		Meira, Domingo de	Amadora, Maria	<b>Rodriguez, Maria Melchora</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Antonio	Zavala, Alfonsa	2/26/1749	Salvador Rodriguez, Antonio Rosas, Antonio de Meira & Micaela Rodriguez	267	St. Augustine			
925	<b>Lorenzo, Francisco</b>	France			<b>Rodriguez, Maria Micaela</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Jose Antonio	Morales, Gertrudis de	8/20/1710		698	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1432	<b>Perez, Bernardo</b>	Ondara, Valencia	Perez, Juan	Puche, Maria	<b>Rodriguez, Maria Victoria</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Antonio Jose	Rodriguez, Manuela	5/25/1747	Juan del Pozo, Antonio Bujalanze, Salvador Francisco de Porras & Juana Navarro	244	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1477	Borda y Garay, Adrian de (W of Maria Antonia Escalona)	Salina, Pamplona	Borda y Garay, Domingo	Iturrialde, Maria de	Rodriguez, Micaela	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Antonio	Zavala, Alfonsa	12/1/1749	Esteban Meira, Lorenzo Quintela, Salvador Rodriguez & Ana Rodriguez	274	St. Augustine			
1471	Crisostomo, Andres	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Francisco	Florencia, Maria Teresa de	Rodriguez, Micaela	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Pedro Jacinto	Perez de la Rosa, Petrona	8/25/1749	Luciano Llanes, Antonio Fernandez, Jose de la Rosa, Antonio Rodriguez & Antonia de Hita	270	St. Augustine			
432	Villalba, Diego de (Slave)				Rodriguez, Rufina (Slave)				7/31/1662		5499	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
119	Lama, Juan de				Rodriguez, Tomasa				7/23/1618	Gabriel Garcia & wife Ines Alvarez	31	St. Augustine			
396	Gama, Matias de la				Rojas, Asencia de (Slave)				10/6/1658		528	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
635	Juan Esteban (Moreno Libre) (Sgt.)	Santo Domingo Island	Bernardo de Sancta Clara	Diaz, Maria	Rojas, Juana de (Parda Slave)		Rojas, Cristobal	Ruiz, Barbara (Parda Slave)	8/3/1683		575	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
477	Hernandez del Almendral, Andres	St. Augustine			Roldan Careno, Catalina	St. Augustine			11/23/1667		5517	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
621	Goyas, Nicolas de (Sgt.)	Canarias	Fernandez de Goias, Alonso Gregorio	Brito, Catarina	Roldan y Artiaga, Ana	St. Augustine	Roldan Careno, Juan	Artiaga, Ana de	1/12/1682		569	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
690	Garcia de Vieza, Juan (Soldado)	Garachico, Tenerife, Canarias	Vieza, Sebastian de	Luiz, Sebastiana	Roldan y Artiaga, Maria Benita de	St. Augustine	Roldan Careno, Juan	Artiaga, Ana de	1/11/1689		603	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
602	Caballero, Miguel (Soldado)	Mexico City	Caballero, Hernando	Santillan, Maria	Roldan y Gomez, Catalina Maria	St. Augustine	Roldan, Francisco	Gomez, Ana	3/4/1680		562	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1217	Daldomo, Jose	Florida Indian			Rollin, Maria	England			8/7/1732		96	Carolina de San Jorge			
1012	Urbano, Andres	Naples, Italy	Urbano, Juan	Ferrera, Teresa	Romero, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	UNK	Romero, Luisa	9/13/1716		729	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1300	Breson, Carlos	Orihuela, Alicante, Valencia	Breson, Jaime	Morel, Magdalena	Romo de Uriza, Juana de	St. Augustine	Romo de Uriza, Francisco	Menendez, Isidora	10/28/1738	Juan de Paredes & Isidro Rodriguez	161	St. Augustine			
1320	Vieza y Diaz Alonso, Feliz de (Capt.)	Escalona, Toledo	Vieza, Juan de	Diaz Alonso, Manuela	Romo de Uriza, Margarita	St. Augustine	Romo de Uriza, Francisco	Menendez Marquez, Isidora	1/19/1741	Carlos Breson, Alvaro Lopez & Francisco Menendez	173	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1196	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro (Alferez)		Lopez de Toledo, Sebastian (Capt.)	Asencio de Florencia, Francisca	Romo y Uriza, Francisca		Romo y Uriza, Francisco	Menendez Marquez, Isidora	1/11/1730		1430	St. Augustine			
1140	Carmona, Manuel de	Motril, Granada	Carmona, Francisco	Lorenza, Maria	Rondon, Juana	St. Augustine	Rondon, Sebastian	Car, Maria	10/26/1726		1409	St. Augustine			
303	Paz, Jose de la	Guevara, Vizcaya			Rondon, Manuela Amador	St. Augustine	Rondon, Manuel	Rodriguez, Ana	12/17/1646		5461	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1463	Grobas, Juan Jose Valentin de	Sevilla	Grobas, Domingo de	Diaz, Josefa	Ronquillo, Gregoria	St. Augustine	Ronquillo, Juan Nicolas	Crisostomo, Ana	2/3/1749	Gregorio Rivera, Alonso Dominguez, Jaime Valenciano & Ana Ruiz	265	St. Augustine			
1307	Palencia, Andres Antonio de	Montalbanejo, Cuenca	Palencia, Andres Antonio	Palomares, Lucia	Ronquillo, Juana	St. Augustine	Ronquillo, Juan Nicolas	Crisostomo, Ana	8/3/1739	Lt. Antonio Isquierdo & Antonio Solana	166	St. Augustine			
1262	Perez, Domingo	Cangas, Santiago, Galicia	Perez, Manuel	Paz, Benita de la	Ronquillo, Tomasa Maria	St. Augustine	Ronquillo, Juan Nicolas	Pino, Ana del	2/5/1736	Juan Manuel Valora & Nicolas Quintero	136	St. Augustine			
1290	Perez, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Perez, Bartolome	Norman, Maria	Rosa, Beatriz de la	St. Augustine	Rosa, Francisco de la	Quinones, Maria	2/24/1738	Isidro Rodriguez & Francisco Cordero	155	St. Augustine			
1565	Quintela, Antonio	St. Augustine	Quintela, Ventura	Zamora, Maria	Rosa, Manuela de la	St. Augustine	Rosa, Pedro de la	Ortega, Francisca de	6/30/1756	Basilio Rodriguez, Juan Montes de Oca, Jose Isquierdo, Juan de Leon & Josefa Rodriguez	344	St. Augustine			
793	Lujan, Domingo de	St. Augustine	Lujan, Marcos de (Alferez)	Gonzalez, Maria	Rosa, Maria de la	St. Augustine			11/11/1698		646	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1065	Carlos, Juan	Ireland	Carlos, Thomas		Rosa, Maria de la (India)				7/1721		1363	St. Augustine			
1338	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro (W1 of Sebastiana Angulo; W2 of Francisca Belfac)	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Montes de Oca, Francisco	Villavicencio, Juana de la Cruz Franco	Rosa, Maria de la (W of Manuel Romero)	St. Augustine			12/1/1742	Sgt. Juan de la Heras & Luis Ternero	183	St. Augustine			
1494	Galvez, Francisco de	Cordoba	Galvez, Juan de	Morales, Victoria de	Rosa, Rosa de la	St. Augustine	Rosa, Pedro de la	Ortega, Francisca de	5/24/1751	Antonio Rodriguez, Antonio de Mesa, Francisco de Castilla & Luisa Pueyo	287	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
233	Herrera, Andres de				Rosario, Maria				11/5/1635		507	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1740		
1356	Bermudez, Juan	Cadiz	Bermudez, Cristobal	Luna, Isabel de	Rosendo, Lucia Ana	St. Augustine	Rosendo, Bernabe	Rosa, Maria de la	8/19/1743	Alonso Dominguez & Lorenzo Perez	193	St. Augustine			
1248	Puentes, Francisco de	Havana, Cuba			Rosendo, Maria Ana	St. Augustine			12/22/1734	Antonio de Torres & Isidro Rodriguez	118	St. Augustine			
642	Vilches, Gregorio de	Mexico City	Vilches, Antonio de	Vergara, Josefa de	Rozon, Maria	St. Augustine			12/21/1683		579	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
836	Valerio Hernandez, Juan				Rubio, Maria Eugenia	St. Augustine	Rubio, Agustin	Arritola, Maria Josefa de	10/5/1703		662	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
189	Barrionuevo, Francisco de				Ruis, Maria				7/18/1631	Sgt. Juan Ruis de Canizares & wife Lorenza de Florencia	48	St. Augustine			
408	Ponce de Leon, Manuel	St. Augustine			Ruiz de Arango y Sartucha, Lorenza	St. Augustine			5/19/1660		5490	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
238	Horruytiner, Pedro Benedit	Zaragoza, Spain			Ruiz de Canizares y Florencia, Maria	St. Augustine	Ruiz, Juan (Sgt.)	Florencia, Lorenza de	2/19/1637		509	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1745		
280	Gonzalez, Andres (Capt.)	La Palma	Gonzalez, Antonio	Martin, Ana	Ruiz de Canizares, Ana	St. Augustine	Ruiz de Canizares, Juan (Alferez)	Florencia, Lorenza de	7/6/1645		5452	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
320	Avila y Saavedra, Alonso de (Capt.)				Ruiz de Canizares, Ana (W of Capt. Andres Gonzalez)	St. Augustine	Ruiz de Canizares, Juan (Alferez)	Florencia, Lorenza de	5/17/1648		5467	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
387	Fuentes, Francisco de (Soldado)				Ruiz de Canizares, Ana (W1 of Capt. Andres Gonzalez; W2 of Alonso de Avila de Saavedra)	St. Augustine	Ruiz de Canizares, Juan (Alferez)	Florencia, Lorenza de	7/23/1657		5484	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
350	Fernandez, Nicolas (Alferez)				Ruiz de Canizares, Juliana				12/4/1652		5478	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
271	Sartucha, Mateo de (Alferez)	St. Augustine	Sartucha, Mateo de (Alferez)	Arango, Isabel de	Ruiz de Canizares, Juliana	St. Augustine	Ruiz de Canizares, Juan (Alferez)	Angeles, Lorenza de los	4/25/1644		5447	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
903	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de	Ruiz de Canizares, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine	Ruiz de Canizares, Juan (Adj.)	Pedrosa, Catarina de	11/28/1708		687	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
357	Perez de Villa Real, Agustin (Capt.)				Ruiz de la Rocha, Maria				1/26/1654		519	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
352	Mercado, Diego de	St. Augustine			Ruiz de Valdez, Juana	St. Augustine			7/30/1653		5475	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
511	Rosal, Geronimo del	Mexico City			Ruiz de Valdez, Juana	St. Augustine			4/29/1673		5532	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
496	Pacheco, Francisco Perez (Adj.)	Xeres de los Caballeros, Spain			Ruiz de Valdez, Maria	St. Augustine			12/15/1670		5524	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
1541	Vizma, Juan de Santiago	Germany	Vizma, Adan	Aram, Ana	Ruiz del Canto, Antonia	St. Augustine	Ruiz del Canto, Juan	Escalona, Geronima	8/11/1755	Juan Gonzalez, Joaquin de Alberto, Simon de Hita, Nicolas Mendez & Maria Caballero	328	St. Augustine			
1493	Mendez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Mendez, Juan Antonio	Rosa Alvarez, Isabel de la	Ruiz del Canto, Catarina	St. Augustine	Ruiz del Canto, Juan	Escalona, Geronima	3/15/1751	Francisco Diaz Barrasa, Bartolome Perez, Nicolas Mendez & Maria Caballero	286	St. Augustine			
1264	Cruz, Domingo de la	Navarra la Vaja, Vizcaya	Cruz, Pedro de la	Andrea Beatriz	Ruiz del Canto, Juana	St. Augustine	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan (Adj.)	Horrutiner, Ana Maria Benedit	3/20/1736	Pedro Lamberto	137	St. Augustine			
437	Menendez Marquez, Tomas	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez y Posada, Francisco (Tesorero)	Pedrosa y Ayllon, Antonia Ana	Ruiz Mexia de los Angeles, Maria	St. Augustine			10/14/1663		5501	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1029	Leon, Geronimo Jose de (W of Jacobina Damiana de Rivera y Horrutyiner)	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Capt.)	Angeles y Arguelles, Luisa de los	Ruiz Mexia, Catalina	St. Augustine	Ruiz Mexia, Juan (Capt.)	Groso, Florentina	1/15/1719		738	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
474	Leyva?, Francisco de	Cartagena			Ruiz, Ana	St. Augustine			8/15/1667		5516	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
1476	Romero, Juan Francisco	Almagro, Ciudad Real, Castilla	Romero, Eusebio	Castellanos, Luciana de	Ruiz, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Ruiz, Pedro	Crisostomo, Melchora	11/24/1749	Ignacio Moros, Manuel de Velasco, Juan Alvarez & maria Gertrudis Ponce	274	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1490	<b>Olmo, Jose del (W of Angela Maria Rolina)</b>	Arti, Piedmont, Italy	Olmo, Jose Gabriel del	Gramalla, Angela Maria	<b>Ruiz, Estefania</b>	St. Augustine	Ruiz, Pedro	Crisostomo, Maria Melchora	2/21/1751	Tomas Blanco, Mateo Diaz, Capt. Manuel Villasante & Agustina Pueyo	284	St. Augustine			
1362	<b>Pescador, Juan</b>	Ubeda, Jaen	Pescador, Juan	Gomez, Catalina	<b>Ruiz, Estefania</b>	St. Augustine	Ruiz, Pedro	Crisostomo, Melchora	12/24/1743	Capt. Francisco del Castillo, Ramon Ochondategui & Simon Vasquez	196	St. Augustine			
150	<b>Promaro, Juan (Slave)</b>				<b>Ruiz, Francisca (slave)</b>				9/24/1623	Alcalde Francisco Martin & Gov. Juan de Salinas	39	St. Augustine			
510	<b>Velasquez, Antonio</b>				<b>Ruiz, Josefa</b>	St. Augustine			4/23/1673		5532	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
338	<b>Guerrero, Juan Santos, Francisco de los</b>		Hernandez de Roja, Luis	Munoz, Beatriz	<b>Ruiz, Lucia</b>				5/16/1650		515	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1770		
282	<b>Canizares, Adrian</b>				<b>Ruiz, Lucia</b>		Moreno, Hernando	Ruiz, Micaela	7/31/1645		5453	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676	Jose died 9/25/1750	
1	<b>Catalan, Cosme</b>				<b>Ruiz, Maria</b>				pre-1594		1				
366	<b>Diaz, Alonso (Capt.)</b>				<b>Ruiz, Maria</b>				3/12/1655		523	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
18	<b>Hernandez Lopez, Tomas</b>	Madrid	Lopez, Baltazar	Gonzalez, Maria	<b>Ruiz, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Ruiz, Francisco	Reseo, Petronila	0/30/1732	Corp. Jose Martinez & Francisco Castro	96	St. Augustine			
1301	<b>Reyes, Diego de los</b>	St. Augustine	Reyes Marchena, Simon de los	Pacheco y Valdez, Juana	<b>Ruiz, Maria (W of Tomas Lopez)</b>	St. Augustine	Ruiz, Francisco	Reseo, Petronila	10/29/1738	Francisco Regidor & Isidro Rodriguez	162	St. Augustine			
478	<b>Coste, Tomas</b>				<b>Ruiz, Micaela</b>				2/27/1668		5517	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
163	<b>Moreno, Hernando</b>				<b>Ruiz, Micaela</b>				5/12/1626	Luis Diaz & wife Francisca Ramirez de Contreras	43	St. Augustine			
210	<b>Aspiolea, Pedro de</b>				<b>Salas, Isabel de</b>				8/8/1633		502	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
679	<b>Leon, Nicolas de</b>	Mexico City	Leon, Tomas de	, Maria (Morena)	<b>Salas, Juana de (Parda Slave)</b>	St. Augustine	UNK	Mendoza, Maria (Black)	2/17/1688		598	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
438	Zedillo, Francisco	Nazaca?, New Spain			Salas, Manuela de (Free Black)	St. Augustine			11/11/1663		5501	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1193	Rodriguez, Antonio	Olmos, Castilla La Vieja	Rodriguez, Domingo	Gallega,	Salas, Maria Candelaria		Salas, Santiago	Agustina Clara	8/20/1729		1428	St. Augustine			
419	Antanilla, Dionisio de la Herrera, Antonio de	Santiago de Guatemala, Kingdom of Honduras			Salas, Maria de	St. Augustine			3/6/1661		5493	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
81	Herrera, Antonio de				Salas, Maria de				1/9/1610	Capt. Francisco Fernandez	20	St. Augustine			
588	Leon, Francisco de	Mexico City	Exiga, Andres de	Ruiz, Maria	Salas, Maria de	St. Augustine			11/27/1678		557	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
670	Espinoza, Diego de	Talmanalco, Chalco, Mexico	Espinoza, Diego de	Gomez de Pena, Bernardina (Parda)	Salas, Maria de (W of Francisco de Leon) (Free Parda)		Salas, Manuel de (Pardo)		8/29/1687		593	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
436	Hernandez Sereso, Juan	Pueblo de los Angeles			Salazar, Catalina de				8/31/1663		5500	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
285	Francisco, Juan (Soldado)	La Laguna			Salazar, Juana de (Slave)				10/23/1645		5454	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
1178	Ponce de Leon, Marcos (W of Maria Gertrudis Diaz Mexia)	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel (Capt.)	Ruiz de Arango, Lorenza	Salvador y de la Varraga, Lucia	St. Augustine	Salvador, Antonio Lorenzo (Ayudante)	Varraga, Maria de la	2 or 3/1729		1423	St. Augustine			
917	Fernandez de Cordoba, Nicolas	Cesures, Galicia	Fernandez de Cordoba, Francisco	Rodriguez, Dominga	Salvador, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine	Salvador y Vera, Antonio Lorenzo (Adj.)	Urriaga y de las Casas, Maria de la	2/17/1710		695	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
403	Cordero, Juan				Sama, Juana de				7/20/1659						
1001	Cacheo, Juan (Black)	Cape Verde			San Juan, Ana de (Chiluca India)	San Juan del Puerto			4/28/1716		724	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1059	Rodriguez Jacinto, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de	San Jurjo, Ildefonsa	St. Augustine	San Jurjo Montenegro, Pedro	Monzon, Francisca	5/12/1721		1358	St. Augustine			
1181	Solana, Antonio (W of Maria de Torres)	St. Augustine	Solana, Manuel (Adj.)	Reyes, Maria Rica de los	San Jurjo, Ildefonsa (W of Francisco Rodriguez)		San Jurjo Montenegro, Pedro	Monzon, Francisca	4/18/1729		1424	St. Augustine			
1138	Solana, Alonso	St. Augustine	Solana, Manuel (Ayudante)	Reyes, Maria Rica de los	San Jurjo, Josefa		San Jurjo, Pedro (Alferez)	Monzon, Francisca	8/19/1726		1408	St. Augustine			



St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1342	Rivas, Jose de	Fuerte del Olmo, Segovia	Rivas, Francisco de	Menedero, Antonia	San Jurjo, Josefa (W of Alonso Solana)	St. Augustine	San Jurjo, Pedro (Lt.)	Monzon, Francisca	2/11/1743	Alfonso Ramiro & Gabriel Tarraza	186	St. Augustine		Manuel widower of Josefa Narcisa	
1190	Salas, Pedro de	Marbella, Andalucia	Salas, Bernardo de	Contreras, Margarita	San Jurjo, Josefa (W of Alonso Solana)	St. Augustine	San Jurjo, Pedro	Monzon, Francisca	7/14/1729		1426	St. Augustine			
587	Lopez de Medrano, Francisco (Capt.)	San Lucar de Barrameda	Lopez Varraza, Alonso	Garcia Cuadra de Medrano, Geronima	Sanchez (Gomez) de los Reyes, Maria	St. Augustine	Sanchez de San Lucar, Juan (Adj.)	Reyes, Maria Magdalena	8/29/1678		556	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1533	Salas, Juan Antonio Fausto de	Figueiredo, Orense, Galicia	Salas, Clemente Fausto de	Severis, Maria	Sanchez de la Rosa, Juana	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Francisco	Cordero, Tomasa	12/30/1754	Tomás Cordero, Juan Montes de Oca, Pedro Rodriguez, Fernando Antonio Laguna & Micaela Llanes	322	St. Augustine			
1280	Delgado, Pedro	Malaga	Delgado, Antonio	Candelaria, Maria de la	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Francisca de Paula	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	Perez, Juana Teodora	1/4/1737	Isidro Rodriguez & Alonso Rodriguez	148	St. Augustine			
1265	Rodriguez Jacinto, Alonso	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio	Escalona y Alvarez de Reyna, Sebastiana	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Josefa	Ronda, Castilla	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	Perez, Juana Teodora	4/3/1736	Isidro Rodriguez	138	St. Augustine			
589	Horrutiner, Lorenzo Benedit (Capt.) (W of Emerenciana de Villa Real (Rocha)	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Pedro Benedit (Sgt. Maj.)	Ruiz de Canizares, Maria	Sanchez de Uriza y Lara, Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Uriza, Juan	Lara, Gertrudis de	2/7/1679		557	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1305	Iturrieta, Felipe	Brussels, Flanders	Iturrieta, Miguel de	Bautum, Isabel	Sanchez de Uriza, Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Uriza, Jose	Menendez Marquez, Lucia	6/3/1739	Pedro Lamberto Horrutiner, Alvaro Lopez de Toledo & Pablo de Hita y Salazar	164	St. Augustine			
1462	Delgado, Manuel	Baena, Cordoba	Delgado, Salvador	Bogas, Victoria de	Sanchez Ortigosa, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigosa, Jose	Perez, Ana Teodora	1/27/1749	Pedro Norman, Lucas Escovedo, Sgt. Pedro Delgado & Francisca Ortigosa	265	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1375	<b>Escovedo, Juan Martin</b>	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Juan Andres	Nieto, Rosa Maria	<b>Sanchez Ortigosa, Josefa (W of Alonso Jacinto Rodriguez)</b>	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigosa, Jose	Perez, Juana Teodora	5/27/1744	Bernardo Nieto & Jose de los Hijuelos	204	St. Augustine			
1456	<b>Rodriguez Jacinto, Manuel</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	Ponce de Leon, Isabel	<b>Sanchez Ortigosa, Juana</b>	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigosa, Jose	Perez, Juana Teodora	12/25/1748	Sebastian Perez, Mateo Reseo, Raymundo Alonso & Ursula de Avero	260	St. Augustine			
1467	<b>Santa Maria, Juan de</b>	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla	Santa Maria, Juan de	Constanza, Maria	<b>Sanchez y Esquivel, Maria Manuela</b>	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Esquivel, Juana	2/26/1749	Juan Blanco, Manuel Rodriguez, Jose Esteves & Margarita Esquivel	268	St. Augustine			
1291	<b>Bloncet, Juan Domingo</b>	Bordeaux, France	Bloncet, Juan	Catarina	<b>Sanchez, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Reyes, Rosa de los	5/22/1738	Isidro Rodriguez & Francisco Cordero	156	St. Augustine			
250	<b>Diaz Mexia, Juan</b>		Diaz, Francisco	Cruz, Maria de la (India)	<b>Sanchez, Elvira</b>				8/8/1639		511	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1757	
1365	<b>Garcia, Jose</b>	Tarragona, Aragon	Garcia, Jose	Perales, Juana	<b>Sanchez, Juana</b>	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Manuel	Serrano, Juana	1/15/1744	Juan de Leon & Juan Munoz	199	St. Augustine			
978	<b>Beltran, Jose</b>	Segovia	Beltran, Francisco	Vengasones, Maria de	<b>Sanchez, Maria Geronima</b>	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Contreras y Balderrama, Ana Maria de	7/4/1714		716	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
906	<b>Serrano, Domingo</b>	Plasencia, Extremadura			<b>Sanchez, Maria Lorenza</b>	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Balderrama, Ana de	3/4/1709		688	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1429	<b>Eligio de la Puente, Juan</b>	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Regidor, Agustina	<b>Sanchez, Mariana</b>	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Sebastian	Leon, Ana Maria de	2/5/1747	Juan de Paredes, Buenaventura de Ortega, Lorenzo Jose de Leon & Cecilia Eligio de la Puente	241	St. Augustine			
1276	<b>Escovedo, Lucas de</b>	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Felipe de	Reyes, Josefa de los	<b>Sanchez, Narcisa</b>	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Perez, Juana Teodora	8/27/1736	Jose de Leon, Isidro Rodriguez & Agustin Carvalho	146	St. Augustine			
1446	<b>Rios, Juan Baptista de los</b>	Havana, Cuba	Rios, Diego de los	Reyes, Nicolasa de los	<b>Sanchez, Ursula Escolastica</b>	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Manuel	Serrano, Juana	1/29/1748	Jose Valero, Manuel de las Nieves, Manuel Tapia & Magdalena Regidor	253	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
659	Herrera, Juan Lorenzo de (Moreno Slave)		Herrera, Pasqual de	Rios, Ana Isabel de los	Santiago y Azevedo, Dionisia (Moreno Slave)		Bram, Francisco	Bram, Maria	12/31/1685		588	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
454	Ruiz Salguero, Gabriel	St. Augustine	Ruiz Salguero, Juan (Alferez)	Valdez, Maria de	Santiago y Gonzalez, Elena	St. Augustine	Santiago, Felipe de (Teniente)	Gonzalez, Micaela	3/8/1666		5509	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
936	Hidalgo, Jose	Vielha, Aragon?	Diaz Hidalgo, Juan	Leon, Isabel de	Santiago y Gutierrez, Maria Manuela de	St. Augustine	Santiago, Tomas de	Gutierrez, Maria	3/10/1711		702	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
775	Hilario, Antonio Martin (Soldado)	Los Angeles, New Spain	Hilario, Pedro Martin	Bonilla, Catarina	Santiago y Sereso, Juana Maria de Jesus de (Mestiza)	St. Augustine	Santiago, Lucas de	Sereso y Salazar, Maria de la Cruz	11/31/1695		639	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1423	Sierra, Roque de	Zaragoza, Aragon	Sierra, Antonio de	M---, Bernarda	Santiago, Teodora de	St. Augustine	Santiago, Matias Juan de	Perdomo/Padron, Maria Magdalena	9/27/1746	Ignacio Moros, Juan Manes, Sebastian Herrera & Maria Gertrudis Ponce de Leon	237	St. Augustine			
715	Albernos, Cristobal de	Maracaya	Albernos, Francisco de	Chavez, Catalina de	Santos y Pedrasa, Gertrudis de los	St. Augustine	Guerrero Velasquez, Jose	Alvarez de la Concepcion, Maria	8/16/1690		616	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
471	Munoz, Juan (Sgt.)	Caracas			Santos, Ana de los	St. Augustine			6/30/1667		5515	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		Son of Gov. Pablo de Hita y Salazar b 1646 Sevilla
1422	Mesa, Antonio	Vera Cruz, Puebla	Mesa, Juan	Guevara, Clara Feliz	Santoyo, Geronima	St. Augustine	Santoyo, Juan	Caballero, Mariana	9/26/1746	Jose Ibon Delgado, Antonio Rodriguez Arfian, Francisco Diaz de la Cruz & Gertrudis Car	237	St. Augustine			
703	Hurtado de Monasterios, Atanasio	Santiago de Caracas	Monasterios, Atanasio Hurtado de	, Margarita	Sartucha de Zigarroa, Antonia	St. Augustine	Sartucha, Mateo (Capt.)	Zigarroa, Estefania de	12/28/1689	Contador Juan Pueyo	611	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
815	Lopez, Alonso?	Galicia			Sartucha, Maria Isabel de la Rosa de	St. Augustine	Sartucha, Mateo de (Capt.)	Zigarroa, Estefania de	10/31/1701		656	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
505	Marquez de Molina, Juan				Sayas, Apolonia de				11/2/1672		5529	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
763	<b>Figueroa, Ambrosio de</b>	Santiago de Leon de Caracas	Figueroa, Juan Baptista de	Rebolledo, Ana Maria de	<b>Sayas, Apolonia de (W of Juan Marquez de Molina)</b>				6/27/1695		635	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
335	<b>Diaz Jorje, Diego (Alferez)</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Seina y Mantilla, Maria de</b>	St. Augustine			3/21/1650		5472	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
988	<b>Rodriguez Jacinto, Bartolome</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de	<b>Sejo y Solana, Antonia de</b>	Havana, Cuba	Sejo, Juan de	Solana, Antonia	3/4/1715		719	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
229	<b>Herrera, Andres de</b>				<b>Senaljes?, Maria de</b>				6/10/1635		506	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1735		
769	<b>Escalona, Jose de</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Pedro de	Reyna y Alvarez, Lucia de	<b>Sepulveda, Juana de</b>	St. Augustine	Sepulveda, Francisco de (Alferez)	Mercado, Estefania	8/24/1695		637	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
616	<b>Ansures, Diego</b>	Los Angeles, New Spain	Ansures, Diego	Briseno de las Casas, Maria	<b>Sereso y de la Cruz, Josefa de Jesus</b>	St. Augustine	Sereso, Juan	Cruz, Catalina de Jesus de la	6/15/1681		567	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
689	<b>Monrroy, Fernando (W of Sebastiana de Algaria)</b>	Madrid	Sanchez de Monrroy, Jose	Pardo, Catarina	<b>Sereso y de la Cruz, Josefa de Jesus</b>		Sereso, Juan	Cruz, Catalina de Jesus de la	12/28/1688		602	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
580	<b>Santiago, Lucas de (W)</b>	Cartagena de Indias	Santiago, Felipe de	Perez, Juana	<b>Sereso y Salazar, Maria de la Cruz</b>	St. Augustine	Sereso, Juan	Salazar,	11/14/1677		554	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
751	<b>Fuentes, Alonso Bernardo de (Soldado)</b>	Sevilla, Spain	Fuentes, Bernardo de	Abamano, Ana de	<b>Sereso y Salazar, Maria de la Cruz (W of Lucas de Santiago)</b>	St. Augustine	Sereso, Juan	Salazar,	3/8/1694		630	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
809	<b>Garcia, Antonio</b>	St. Augustine	Garcia, Domingo	Pedrosa, Maria	<b>Sereso, Catarina de Jesus</b>	St. Augustine			3/3/1701	Dominga Garcia de Orta	653	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
832	<b>Manuel, Pedro (Marinero)</b>	Cyprus			<b>Sereso, Lorenza Maria</b>	St. Augustine			5/21/1703		660	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
579	<b>Angulo, Fabian</b>	Guajara	Angulo, Francisco	Altamirano, Juana	<b>Serrano y Velardez, Lorenza</b>	St. Augustine	Serrano, Antonio	Velardez, Sebastiana de	9/13/1677		546	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1308	<b>Pasqual, Francisco</b>	Consuegra, Toledo, Castilla	Pasqual, Francisco	Perez, Catalina	<b>Serrano, Felipa</b>	St. Augustine	Serrano, Domingo	Sanchez, Maria Lorenza	10/26/1739	Francisco Diaz Barraca & Francisco Cordero	166	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
 Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1443	Utero, Cristobal	Granatula	Utero, Miguel	Gonzalez, Isabel	Serrano, Felipa	St. Augustine	Serrano, Domingo	Sanchez, Lorenza	1/15/1748	Jose Serrano, Felipe Solana, Domingo Serrano & Francisca Rodriguez	251	St. Augustine			
1267	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Santiago, Jacobo de	Solana, Antonia	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine	Serrano, Domingo	Sanchez, Lorenza	4/5/1736	Juan de Paredes & Isidro Rodriguez	139	St. Augustine			
583	Perez de Castaneda, Francisco	Xochimilco, Mexico City	Perez de Castaneda, Hernando	Vega y de la Guerra, Isabel de	Serrano, Juana	St. Augustine	Serrano, Antonio	Velardez, Sebastiana de	4/20/1678		555	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1348	Ramos, Tomas	Variones de la Vega, Valladolid	Ramos, Tomas	Gonzalez, Teresa	Serrano, Juana	St. Augustine	Serrano, Rodrigo	Rivas, Maria Felician de	4/25/1743	Manuel Serrano & Pedro Miguel ---	188	St. Augustine			
1067	Sanchez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Contreras y Balderrama, Ana Maria de	Serrano, Juana	St. Augustine	Serrano, Rodrigo	Tovar, Felician	8/21/1721		1364	St. Augustine			
1534	Ruiz del Canto, Francisco	St. Augustine	Ruiz del Canto, Juan	Escalona, Geronima	Serrano, Rita	St. Augustine	Serrano, Domingo	Rodriguez, Francisca	1/9/1755	Juan Montes de Oca, Pedro Rodriguez, Francisco Torres & Andrea Serrano	323	St. Augustine			
1511	Garcia, Manuel (W of Teresa Balderrama)	Tordesillas, Valladolid	Garcia, Lucas	Fuentes, Ana de	Silegual, Margarita Maria	Switzerland	Silegual, Andres	Mosea, Maria	2/5/1753	Lorenzo Hita, Jose Reseo & Pablo de Hita	302	St. Augustine			
1474	Ramirez, Francisco Jose	Tarifa, Cadiz	Ramirez, Juan	Gomez, Maria	Sistron, Barbara del Rosario del	Andelesfinala, Germany	Sistron, Jainere	Gropa, Maria	10/3/1749	Francisco Sanchez, Juan Francisco Romero, Ignacio Moros & Ana Maria Morata	272	St. Augustine			
801	Cruz, Salvador Domingo de la	St. Augustine	Cruz, Diego de la	Angeles y Gonzalez, Maria de los	Solana de los Reyes, Maria	St. Augustine	Solana, Diego (Adj.)	Reyes y Ximenez, Ana de los	9/3/1699		649	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
871	Cabrera, Sebastian Lorenzo (Capt.)				Solana de los Reyes, Maria (W of Salvador de la Cruz)	St. Augustine	Solana, Diego (Adj.)	Reyes y Ximenez, Ana de los	10/20/1706		675	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
812	Escalona, Manuel Jose de	St. Augustine	Escalona, Tomas de	Hernandez y de la Cruz, Maria	Solana y de los Reyes, Antonia Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Solana, Diego	Reyes y Ximenez, Ana de los	4/17/1701		656	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
 Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1536	<b>Miranda, Francisco</b>	St. Augustine	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	Garcia Tovar, Antonia	<b>Solana, Ana</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso	Escalona, Maria	4/21/1755	Simon de Hita, Pedro Rodriguez, Pablo de Torres & Ignacio Miranda	325	St. Augustine			
1394	<b>Nieves, Tomas Aquinas de las</b>	Santiago de Cuba	Nieves, Juan de las	Romero, Ignacia	<b>Solana, Ana</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso	Escalona, Maria	4/5/1745	Francisco Sanchez & Pedro de la Cruz	216	St. Augustine			
596	<b>Reyes, Lucas de los</b>	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juan de los	Ximenez, Ana	<b>Solana, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso (Adj.)	Perez, Antonia Jacinta	6/27/1679		560	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
637	<b>Reyes, Lucas de los</b>	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juan de los	Ximenez, Ana	<b>Solana, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso	Jacinto, Antonia	8/6/1683		577	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
853	<b>Santiago, Jacobo de (Soldado)</b>	La Palma, Tenerife, Canarias			<b>Solana, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso (Adj.)	Hernandez, Catarina	2/22/1705		669	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
914	<b>Perez, Jose</b>	St. Augustine	Perez, Bartolome (Alferez)	Cabrera, Eufemia de	<b>Solana, Catalina</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Diego (Adj.)	Reyes y Ximenez, Ana de los	9/2/1709		693	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1019	<b>Escalona, Juan Antonio de</b>	St. Augustine	Escalona, Tomas de	Hernandez y de la Cruz, Maria	<b>Solana, Francisca</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Diego (Adj.)	Reyes y Ximenez, Ana de los	8/18/1717		732	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1712		
1496	<b>Espinoza, Francisco</b>		Espinoza, Diego	Torres, Jose de	<b>Solana, Francisca</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Laureano	Monson, Antonia	6/7/1751	Antonio Fernandez, Francisco de Castilla, Juan Perez & Josefa Espinoza	289	St. Augustine			
822	<b>Reyes, Jose</b>	Mexico			<b>Solana, Francisca (India)</b>	Tolomato, Florida			6/29/1702		655	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1165	<b>Castro, Francisco de (W of Maria Garcia de la Vera)</b>	St. Augustine	Castro, Juan Francisco de	Tejada, Ana de	<b>Solana, Francisca (W of Patricio Rodriguez)</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Diego	Reyes y Ximenez, Ana de los	6/17/1728		1417	St. Augustine			
1018	<b>Cordero Masias, Juan</b>	St. Augustine	Cordero Masias, Juan	Flores Amador, Ana	<b>Solana, Francisca Dionisia</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Juan (Alferez)	Reyes, Dorotea de los	6/7/1717		732	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1472	<b>Perez de la Rosa, Antonio</b>	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	Amador, Beatriz	<b>Solana, Geronima</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso	Escalona, Maria	9/1/1749	Antonio de Salas, Juan Aldan, Bernardo Nieto & Luisa de la Cruz	271	St. Augustine			
813	<b>Perez, Francisco</b>	St. Augustine			<b>Solana, Geronima</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Manuel (Adj.)	Reyes, Maria Rica de los	4/22/1701		656	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1384	<b>Fernandez, Antonio W2 of Catalina Nunez)</b>	Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Manuel	Castro, Casilda de	<b>Solana, Isabel</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonio	Torres, Maria de	11/30/1744	Capt Francisco del Castilla & Ignacio Lorenzo Miranda	210	St. Augustine			
1179	<b>Rios, Dionisio de los</b>	St. Augustine	Rios, Tomas de los (Ayudante)	Acosta, Juana	<b>Solana, Juana</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonio (Alferez)	Torres, Maria de	3/28/1729		1423	St. Augustine			
1289	<b>Fuentes y Herrera, Jose Agustin de</b>	La Orotava, Canarias	Fuentes y Herrera, Agustin Guillermo	Suarez y Garcia, Maria de los Remedios	<b>Solana, Manuela</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso	Escalona, Maria	2/10/1738	Isidro Rodriguez & Francisco Cordero	155	St. Augustine			
1372	<b>Salas, Antonio de</b>	Santander, Burgos	Salas, Juan de	Victorica, Maria	<b>Solana, Manuela</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso	Escalona, Maria	4/27/1744	Francisco Espinoza & Antonio de Ordonez	203	St. Augustine			
951	<b>Henriques Camargo, Juan</b>	Celaya, New Spain	Henriques Camargo, Juan	Cueba, Sebastiana de	<b>Solana, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Manuel (Adj.)	Reyes, Maria Rica de los	5/24/1713		707	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
543	<b>Martin y Quintero, Juan</b>	Triana	Martin Galan, Alonso	Quintero, Ines	<b>Solana, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso (Adj.)	Jacinta, Antonia	5/27/1675		536	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
288	<b>Perez de Yricarri, Matias de</b>	Venta, Vizcaya	Perez de Yricarri, Juan	Aranibar, Maria de	<b>Solana, Maria</b>		Solana, Alonso (Alferez)	Perez, Francisca	3/18/1646		5455	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
263	<b>Silva, Pablo de (Capt.) (W)</b>	Oporto, Portugal	Alvarez, Manuel	Silva, Antonia? de	<b>Solana, Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso (Alferez)	Perez,	7/22/1642		517	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1773	
321	<b>Leturiondo, Domingo de</b>	Ascoita, Guipuzcoa, Vizcaya	Leturiondo, Sebastian de	Yonlus? Y Artiaga, Ana de	<b>Solana, Maria (W)</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso (Alferez)	Perez, Francisca	6/4/1648		5468	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
1050	<b>Rodriguez Arfian, Patricio Jose</b>	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio	Escalona y Alvarez de Reyna, Sebastiana	<b>Solana, Maria Francisca</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Manuel	Reyes, Maria Rica de los	7/29/1720		1350	St. Augustine			
1546	<b>Vielma, Juan Tomas de</b>	Grinal, Jaen	Vielma, Juan de	Galvez de Velasco, Maria de	<b>Solana, Paula</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Laureano (Cav. Ens.)	Monson, Antonia	12/18/1755	Miguel de la Pena, Adj. Maj. Francisco Reguena, Domingo de la Cruz, Juan de la Pena & Maria Odriasola	331	St. Augustine			
1353	<b>Diaz, Ildefonso</b>	St. Augustine	Diaz, Juan Baptista	Marrero, Dionisia	<b>Solana, Sebastiana</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Laureano (Sgt.)	Monson, Antonia	7/31/1743	Ens. Juan Cordero & Juan Tellez	191	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1403	Gomez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Gomez, Santiago	Escovedo, Maria	Solana, Sebastiana (W of Ildefonso Diaz)	St. Augustine	Solana, Laureano (Ens.)	Monson, Antonia	11/4/1745	Felipe Solana, Juan Martin, Domingo Serrano, Lorenza Rodriguez	221	St. Augustine			
499	Guerra, Francisco de la	Florida			Soto y Aispiolea, Lorenza de	Soria, Castilla			7/12/1671		5526	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
465	Gasga, Juan de la	Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain	Ruiz Crespo, Francisco	Gasga, Maria de la	Soto, Agueda de	St. Augustine	Soto, Melchor de	Morales, Ana de	2/16/1667		5513	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
90	Hernandez de Moja, Luis				Soto, Beatriz de				1/9/1613	Juan de Bravo & wife Maria	23	St. Augustine			
473	Varona, Simon de	Mexico City			Soto, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Soto, Melchor de	Morales, Ana de	8/3/1667		5516	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
354	Martin de Utrera, Francisco				Soto, Maria (W of Pedro Antonio)				8/6/1653		5475	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
529	Santiago Costacarrero, Martin de	Guadalcanal, Andalucia			Soto, Maria de	St. Augustine	Soto, Melchor de	Morales, Ana de	5/21/1674		5540	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
461	Cruz, Bartolome de la				Soto, Petronilla de				11/13/1666		5512	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
625	Avila, Alonso de (Adj.)	St. Augustine	Avila, Alonso de (Capt.)	Ruiz de Canizares, Ana	Sotomayor y Uriza, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Sotomayor, Alonso de (Capt.)	Uriza, Antonio de	4/6/1682		571	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
44	Sotomayor, Andres de				Suarez y Rodriguez, Francisca		Suarez, Juan de		8/6/1597	Gaspar Sanchez & Juan de Lara	8	St. Augustine			
974	Torre, Fernando Pablo de la	Sevilla	Torre, Francisco de la	Madrid, Maria Ursula de la	Suarez, Margarita	St. Augustine	Suarez, Francisco	Florencia y Mendiola, Maria Margarita de	5/10/1714		715	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1388	Galea, Alonso	Malaga, Granada	Galea, Salvador	Guerrero, Leonor	Suarez, Petronila	St. Augustine	Suarez, Jose	Salas, Lorenza de	2/1/1745	Gabriel Tarraza & Pedro Sanzco	213	St. Augustine			
1452	Velar, Esteban de	Bordeaux, France	Velar, Luis de	Masiu, Catarina	Tansam, Ana Margarita	Philadelphia, PA	Tansam, Juan	Stil, Margarita	9/29/1748	Simon Mir, Agustin Conforte, Juan de Hita & Josefa de la Cruz	257	St. Augustine			
98	Martin, Alfonso				Teabas, Ana				9/8/1615	Francisco Fernandez & Ines Menendez	25	St. Augustine			
15	Gonzalez, Andres				Teide, Juana de				pre-1594		30				
682	Castro, Juan Francisco de (Soldado)	Spain	Castro, Juan de	Salas, Maria de	Tejeda, Ana de	St. Augustine	Tejeda, Pedro (Alferez)	Rivas, Antonia Gomez de	7/5/1688		599	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		



St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
482	<b>Norman, Francisco Martin</b>	Tenerife, Canarias			<b>Tejeda, Ana de</b>	St. Augustine	Tejeda, Pedro de	Rivas, Antonia Gomez de	8/10/1668		5519	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
686	<b>Salguero, Gabriel (Adj.)</b>	St. Augustine	Salguero, Juan Ruiz	Valdez, Maria	<b>Thomas de la Cruz, Josefa</b>	St. Augustine	Thomas, Juan	Hernandez de la Cruz, Isabel	11/15/1688		600	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
647	<b>Gonzalez, Tomas (Soldier)</b>	Valle de San Luca, New Spain	Gonzalez, Nicolas	Morales, Maria de	<b>Thomas de la Cruz, Maria Gertrudis</b>	St. Augustine	Thomas, Juan	Hernandez de la Cruz, Isabel	8/22/1684		582	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
676	<b>Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo (Adj.)</b>	Plasencia, Extremadura	Nieto de Frias u Carvajal, Andres	Paz y Alarcon, Maria de la Trinidad	<b>Thomas de la Cruz, Maria Gertrudis (W of Thomas Gonzalez)</b>	St. Augustine	Thomas, Juan	Hernandez de la Cruz, Isabel	11/23/1687		595	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1211	<b>Monzon, Manuel</b>	St. Augustine	Monzon, Patricio	Perez de Florencia, Mariana	<b>Torre, Antonia Maria de la</b>	St. Augustine			8/29/1731	Juan del Puello & Tomas de Mora	91	St. Augustine			
952	<b>Car, Juan Esteban</b>	St. Augustine	Car, Guillermo	Contreras y Belen, Juana Evangelista de	<b>Torres y Salazar, Manuela de</b>	St. Augustine	Torres, Pedro de	Hernandez, Emerenciana	5/31/1713		707	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1069	<b>Munoz, Tomas</b>	Lucena, Cordoba	Munoz, Miguel	Ximenez, Maria	<b>Torres, Emerenciana de</b>	St. Augustine	Torres, Pedro de	Hernandez, Emerenciana	10/4/1721		1365	St. Augustine			
1147	<b>Espinoza, Diego de</b>	St. Augustine	Espinoza, Diego de	Salas, Maria de	<b>Torres, Josefa de</b>	St. Augustine	Torres, Pedro de	Hernandez, Emerenciana	7/21/1727		1412	St. Augustine			
1014	<b>Caballero, Miguel Toribio</b>	St. Augustine	Caballero, Miguel Geronimo	Roldan y Gomez, Catalina Maria	<b>Torres, Juana de</b>	St. Augustine	Torres, Pedro de	Hernandez, Emerenciana	1/1/1717		730	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
880	<b>Ansures, Mateo</b>	St. Augustine	Ansures, Diego	Sereso y de la Cruz, Josefa	<b>Torres, Maria Francisca de</b>	St. Augustine	Torres, Antonio de	Duenas, Catarina de	8/30/1707		678	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
899	<b>Solana, Antonio</b>	St. Augustine	Solana, Manuel (Adj.)	Reyes, Maria Rica de los	<b>Torres, Maria Francisca de (W of Mateo Ansures)</b>	St. Augustine	Torres, Antonio de	Duenas, Catarina de	9/24/1708		685	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1247	<b>Hernandez, Luis</b>	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco	Lopez, Geronima	<b>Tovar, Ana Maria</b>	St. Augustine	Tovar, Manuel	Basulto, Lorenza	7/29/1734	Francisco Hernandez & Diego Carvallo	117	St. Augustine			
1464	<b>Rivera, Pedro</b>	Carrascal, Segovia	Rivera, Domingo	Heredera, Maria	<b>Tovar, Antonia</b>	St. Augustine	Tovar, Nicolas	Dominguez de Viana, Maria	2/23/1749	Pedro Galoso, Pedro de los Hijuelos, Manuel Tovar, Pablo de Torres & Maria Miranda	266	St. Augustine			
1272	<b>Vasquez, Salvador</b>	Almeria, Granada	Vasquez, Francisco	Alcaparros, Josefa	<b>Tovar, Dominga</b>	St. Augustine	Tovar, Manuel	Basulto, Lorenza	4/22/1736	Isidro Rodriguez & Agustin Carvallo	142	St. Augustine			
1077	<b>Velasquez, Juan Jose</b>	New Spain	Velasquez, Custodio	Bran de Espinoza, Felipa	<b>Tovar, Francisca Garcia</b>	St. Augustine	Tovar, Nicolas	Dominguez, Maria	2/25/1722		1371	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1322	Fuentes, Juan Pedro de	Ameria	Fuentes, Andres de	Salinas, Maria de	Tovar, Isabel de	St. Augustine	Tovar, Manuel	Basulto, Lorenza	5/2/1741	Jose de Leon & Francisco Cordero	174	St. Augustine			
1315	Garcia, Jose	Albuquerque	Garcia, Juan	Sanchez Botello, Catalina	Tovar, Josefa	St. Augustine	Garcia de Tovar, Manuel	Basurto, Lorenza Maria	4/24/1740	Francisco Ramon & Manuel Tovar	170	St. Augustine			
1370	Rodriguez, Manuel	Manzanilla, Sevilla	Rodriguez, Francisco	Delgado, Juana	Tovar, Josefa (W of Jose Garcia)	St. Augustine	Garcia de Tovar, Manuel	Basurto, Lorenza Maria	3/22/1744	Jose Fernandez & Jose Chamorro	202	St. Augustine			
1386	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villanueva del Fresno, Badajoz, Extremadura	Rodriguez, Domingo	Rodriguez, Catalina	Tovar, Juana	St. Augustine	Tovar, Manuel	Basulto, Lorenza	12/30/1744	Francisco Munoz & Vicente de San Juan	211	St. Augustine			
1256	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Munoz, Cristobal	Albertos, Angela Maria	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine	Tovar, Manuel	Basulto, Lorenza	8/16/1735	Juan de Pueyo & Capt. Pedro Lamberto	127	St. Augustine			
1354	Rodriguez, Bernardo	Havana, Cuba	Rodriguez, Jose	Gomez, Maria	Trabudo, Agustina	St. Augustine	Trabudo, Juan Baptista	Nieto, Petronila	8/14/1743	Antonio Cantar & Juan Aldana	192	St. Augustine			
1473	Aldan, Juan	St. Augustine	Aldan, Santiago	Escalona, Francisca	Trabudo, Estefania Josefa	St. Augustine	Trabudo, Juan Baptista	Nieto de Carvajal, Petronila	10/1/1749	Juan Andres Escovedo, Juan Martin Escovedo, Gregorio Gonzalez & Mariana Cordero	272	St. Augustine			
1329	Cantal, Antonio	Granada	Cantal, Francisco	Gonzalez, Maria	Trabudo, Josefa	St. Augustine	Trabudo, Juan Baptista	Nieto, Petronila	4/30/1742		177	St. Augustine			
96	Gonzalez, Anton (Marinero)				Tural?, Maria				12/1614	Francisco Fernandez Castellanos & Maria Ximenez	25	St. Augustine			
279	, Pedro (Slave)	Angola			Turel, Juana (Slave)				5/15/1645		5451	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
634	Horrutiner, Lorenzo Benedit (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Pedro Benedit (Sgt. Maj.)	Ruiz de Canizares, Maria	Uriza y Lara, Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Uriza, Juan de (Sgt. Maj.)	Lara, Gertrudis de	8/1/1683		575	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
805	Montenegro, Pedro Santiago (Soldado)	Galicia			Uriza y Monson, Francisca	St. Augustine	Monzon, Francisco (Adj.)	Martin, Juana	9/1/1700		650	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
501	Ruiz, Diego	Los Angeles, New Spain			Uriza, Ana de (Slave)	St. Augustine			12/28/1671		5527	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
339	Sotomayor, Andres de (W)				Uriza, Ana Maria de (W of Juan de Mercado)				6/13/1650		516	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1771		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
118	Alvarez, Juan				Uriza, Barbara de				6/27/1618	Gov. Juan de Trevino Guillamas & Maria de Lara	31	St. Augustine			
231	Viana, Pedro de				Uriza, Barbara de				8/16/1635		507	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1738		
153	Franco, Alonso (Sgt. Maj.)				Uriza, Bernardina de				10/14/1624	Lt. Alonson de Vargas & Sebastiana de Uriza	40	St. Augustine			
428	Florencia, Pedro de (Alferez)	St. Augustine			Uriza, Francisca de	Apalache, Florida			3/5/1662		5497	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
87	Sanchez, Juan (Sgt.)				Uriza, Magdalena de				6/1612	Felipe de Anheras?, Francisca Mendez & Simon Alvarez	22	St. Augustine			
862	Rivera, Jose Primo de (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Rivera, Enrique Primo de (Capt.)	Horruytiner, Manuela Benedit	Uriza, Maria Magdalena de				1/27/1706		672	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	Domingo is widower of Maria Cruz	
639	Nunez de Esquivel, Cristobal (Soldado)	Queretaro, New Spain	Nunez de Esquivel, Melchor	Cardenas, Antonia de	Urriaga y de las Casas, Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Urriaga, Martin de la (Capt.)	Casas, Maria de las	9/14/1683		578	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
632	Salvador, Antonio Lorenzo (Adj.)	St. Augustine	Salvador, Francisco (Capt.)	Florencia y la Rocha, Ana de	Urriaga y de las Casas, Maria de la	St. Augustine	Urriaga, Martin de la	Casas, Maria de las	7/28/1683		573	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
590	Salvador, Antonio Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Salvador, Francisco (Capt.)	Florencia y la Rocha, Ana de	Urriaga y de las Casas, Maria de la (W of Mateo Pacheco?)	St. Augustine	Urriaga, Martin de la	Casas, Maria de las	2/13/1679		558	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
673	Via, Manuel de la	Castro de Vadialeje, Vizcaya	Via, Pedro de la	Marzoquin, Catalina	Urriaga, Estefania de la	St. Augustine	Urriaga, Martin de la (Capt.)	Casas, Maria de las	11/8/1687		594	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
533	Pacheco, Mateo				Urriaga, Maria de la	St. Augustine			7/9/1674		531	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1009	Baez, Domingo	Havana, Cuba	Baez, Diego	Cardenas, Feliciana de	Urrutia, Manuela de la	St. Augustine	Urrutia, Juan de la	Chavarria y de la Cruz, Luisa Lorenza	8/21/1716		728	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
1233	Mendez, Marcos	St. Augustine	Mendez, Geronimo	Contreras y Alvarez, Maria de	Utero, Ana de	St. Augustine	Utero, Santiago de	Bernal, Juana Catalina	6/22/1733	Gabriel de Leon & Diego Carvallo	103	St. Augustine			
1381	Benites, Francisco	St. Augustine	Benites, Jose	Escalona, Lucia	Utero, Manuela de	St. Augustine	Utero, Santiago de	Bernal, Catalina	8/31/1744	Manuel de Soto & Gertrudis Contreras	208	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1277	Castro, Lorenzo de	St. Augustine	Castro, Francisco Guillermo de	Norman, Ana	Utero, Maria	St. Augustine	Utero, Santiago de	Fuentes, Juana Catarina de	9/10/1736	Bartolome Perez & Isidro Rodriguez	147	St. Augustine			
716	Granado, Luis de	Mexico City	Ruiz de Granado, Juan	Geronima	Utrera, Maria Antonia de	St. Augustine	Utrera, Francisco Martin de	Munoz y Hernandez, Jacinta Maria de	9/26/1690		617	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
776	Juica, Antonio de	St. Augustine	Juica, Jose de	Garcia, Sebastiana	Utrera, Maria Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Utrera, Francisco Martin de	Munoz y Hernandez, Jacinta Maria de	12/26/1695		639	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
120	Espana, Jaime	Spain			Valdez, Catalina				2/12/1619	Contador Juan Ramirez	31	St. Augustine			
20	Hernandez, Gabriel (Soldado)				Valdez, Catalina				2/2/1594		1	St. Augustine			
244	Carmenates, Nicolas				Valdez, Catarina				7/19/1638		510	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1751	
14	Muiz de Cantellana, Francisco				Valdez, Ines de				pre-1594		27				
232	Ruiz de Salguero, Juan				Valdez, Maria de				10/21/1635		507	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1739	
558	Carmenates, Luis (Moreno Slave)				Valdez, Maria de (Morena Slave)				4/26/1676		542	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1529	Cruz, Bartolome de la	St. Augustine	Cruz, Jose de la	Ponce, Juana	Valenzuela, Francisca	St. Augustine	Valenzuela, Pedro (Adj.)	Hernandez, Olaya	8/20/1754	Simon de Hita, Pedro Rodriguez & Joaquin Blanco	319	St. Augustine			
1420	Tortolero, Juan	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla	Tortolero, Andres	Camunes, Andrea	Valero, Antonia	St. Augustine	Valero, Jose de la Rosa	Gomez, Nicolasa	8/29/1746	Antonio Bujalanze, Andres Pina & Juan Bermudez	235	St. Augustine			
1349	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	Cordoba, Spain	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	Figueroa, Andrea	Vaquero, Juana	St. Augustine	Vaquero, Alonso	Hilario, Maria	4/29/1743	Bernabe Sanchez, Alonso Garcia & Diego de Mesa	189	St. Augustine			
1556	Cartello, Felipe	St. Augustine	Cartella, Domingo	Aliendo, Antonia de	Vaquero, Micaela	St. Augustine	Vaquero, Alonso	Perez, Ana	4/4/1756	Pedro Rodriguez Robledo, Francisco Ronquillo, Pablo de Torres, Bernardo Rodriguez & Agustina Trabudo	338	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
75	Castro, Juan de				Vargas Velacion, Francisca de				9/23/1608	Capt. Alonso de Pestrano, Luisa de Arango & Judan de Pord	17	St. Augustine			
32	Perez, Toribio				Vargas, Francisca				8/23/1594		6	St. Augustine			
34	Perez, Toribio				Vargas, Francisca				10/8/1594	Velo	6	St. Augustine			
35	Quebesa, Juan de				Vargas, Maria de				11/21/1594	Velo	6	St. Augustine			
1073	Escalona, Alonso Jose de	St. Augustine	Escalona, Bartolome de (Sgt.)	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Lucia	Vargas, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Vargas, Sebastian	Santiago, Francisca	11/4/1721		1367	St. Augustine			
1202	Perez de Castaneda, Gaspar (W of Agustina Rodriguez)	St. Augustine	Perez de Castaneda, Francisco	Lumbrera, Juana de	Vargas, Sebastiana de	St. Augustine			4/1731	Diego Carvallo & Ignacio Montes de Oca	87	St. Augustine			
1156	Entonado, Pedro	St. Augustine	Entonado, Luis	Leon, Isabel de	Vasquez Mansanera, Francisca Teresa	Maseda, Orense, Galicia	Vasquez Mansanera, Amaro	Rodriguez, Josefa	12/6/1727		1415	St. Augustine			
1343	Martinez de Vargas, Francisco	Antequera, New Spain	Martinez de Vargas, Francisco	Cortez, Ana Maria	Vasquez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Vasquez, Amaro	Rodriguez, Josefa	2/25/1743	Bernabe Alvarez & Bernabe Sanchez	186	St. Augustine			
404	Serrano, Antonio				Velardez, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Velardez, Juan de	Rodriguez, Juana	10/8/1659		5488	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
656	Roldan Careno, Manuel (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Roldan Careno, Juan	Alvarez de la Cuesta, Beatriz	Velasco, Francisca de	Laguna, Canarias	Perez, Domingo	Perdomo, Florencia	8/16/1685		586	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
356	Lopez de Duenas, Francisco	St. Augustine			Velasquez y Zeballos, Maria	St. Augustine	Velasquez, Bartolome	Zeballos, Catalina	10/26/1653		5476	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
479	Entonado, Bartolome	St. Augustine			Vera y Gavino, Ana de la	St. Augustine			3/1/1668		5518	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
147	Gruira, Bartolome de	St. Augustine	Canizares, Adrian de	Ruiz, Maria	Vera, Ana de la				1/16/1623	Fernando de la Casa & Agustina de Lara	38	St. Augustine			
967	Quintela, Ventura	Quiroga, Lugo, Galicia	Quintela, Domingo	Lopez, Lucia	Vera, Ana Salvadora de la	St. Augustine	Vera, Antonio Lorenzo de la (Adj.)	Urriaga, Maria de la	1/19/1714		712	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	From BAPTISMS p. 343	
534	Chavarria, Juan de	St. Augustine			Vera, Fabiana de la	St. Augustine			7/17/1674		532	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
241	Junco, Andres de				Vera, Isabel de la				7/23/1637		509	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1748		

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
535	Arguelles, Alonso (Capt.)	St. Augustine			Vera, Leocadia de la	St. Augustine			8/7/1674		533	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
483	Rios Enriques, Dionisio de los	Reinoso, Burgos, Castilla			Vera, Maria de la	St. Augustine			12/10/1668		5519	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1665-1676		
599	Naveda, Felipe de (Soldier) (W of Manuela de Morales)	Reales Minas de Pachuca, Hidalgo, New Spain	Naveda, Gabriel de	Masia, Isabel de	Verala, Jacoba de	States of Flanders	Verala, Martin de	Vornosca, Margarita	11/9/1679		561	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
983	Rodriguez, Mateo	Montalvo, Pontevedra, Galicia	Rodriguez, Tomas	Angeles, Maria de los	Via, Ana Maria de la	St. Augustine	Via, Manuel de la	Urriaga, Estefania de la	8/13/1714		718	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
70	Canso, Miguel de				Viana, Felipe de				2/17/1607	Francisco Morgado & wife Beatriz de Posos, Francisco de la Cruz	16	St. Augustine			
22	Solana, Vicente	St. Augustine			Vicente, Maria	Havana, Cuba	Vicente, Manuel	, Maria Francisca	7/4/1594	Fernandez & wife Magdalena Rodriguez	2	St. Augustine			
1460	Faura, Antonio de	Orihuela, Alicante	Faura, Cristobal de	Carrajona, Antonia	Villas, Gregoria	St. Augustine	Villas, Alejandro	Cordero, Maria	1/12/1749	Jose de Leon, Pedro Norman, Ens. Juan Cordero & Nicolasa Cordero	263	St. Augustine			
1238	Morales, Juan Gabriel (W of Geronima de Carvalho)	Ecija, Sevilla	Morales, Rodrigo de	, Maria	Villas, Maria Josefa de	St. Augustine	Villas, Alejandro	Garcia, Catalina	2/24/1734	Diego Carvalho & Cayetano Carvalho	108	St. Augustine			
1486	Horrytiner, Felipe	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Pedro	Menendez, Geronima	Villaverde, Antonia	St. Augustine	Villaverde, Andres (Sgt)	Leon, Luisa Maria de	12/6/1750	Luis Marquez, Francisco de Aguilar, Jose de Leon, Juan Jose Eligio de la Puente & Mariana Sanchez	281	St. Augustine			
1499	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan Idefonso	St. Augustine	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan (Sgt)	Ponce de Leon, Catarina	Villaverde, Micaela	St. Augustine	Villaverde, Andres (Sgt)	Leon, Luisa de	2/10/1752	Manuel Lopez, Lorenzo de Hita, Juan de Toro & Rosalia Ponce	292	St. Augustine			
1297	Llanes de la Cruz, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Llanes de la Cruz, Jose	Marrero, Mariana	Villegas, Barbara	St. Augustine	Villegas, Fernando	Reyes, Maria de los	8/25/1738	Silvestre Llanes & Domingo Rodriguez	160	St. Augustine			

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
1392	Serrano, Jose	St. Augustine	Serrano, Domingo	Sanchez, Lorenza	Villegas, Barbara (W of Juan Jose Llanes)	St. Augustine	Villegas, Fernando	Reyes, Maria de los	3/1/1745	Domingo Serrano & Juan Martin	215	St. Augustine			
1485	Pizarro, Luis	Cadiz, Spain	Pizarro, Sebastian	Rodriguez, Maria	Villegas, Barbara (W1 of Juan Jose Llanes; W2 of Jose Serrano)	St. Augustine	Villegas, Fernando	Reyes, Maria de los	12/2/1750	Gregorio Gonzalez, Jose Luciano Llanes, Jose Reseo, Capt. Nicolas Gomez & Nicolasa Fromista	280	St. Augustine			Son of Tomas de Hita y Salazar b Vera Cruz
1554	Fernandez, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Juan (Ens)	Ramirez, Ana	Villegas, Josefa	St. Augustine	Villegas, Fernando	Reyes, Maria de los	4/4/1756	Gregorio Eduardo, Cristobal Feroz, Jose Isquierdo, Tomas Valope & Rosa Angulo	336	St. Augustine			
669	Perez de Arias, Baltazar	Guatemala, Honduras	Perez de Arias, Francisco	Encarnacion, Maria de la	Xerez, Maria Lorenza	Havana, Cuba	Xerez, Juan de	Rebolledo, Ursula de	8/28/1687		592	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
390	Morales y Aguilera, Alonso de	St. Augustine			Ximenez de Mendiola, Sebastiana	St. Augustine			5/2/1658		5486	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
429	Cruz, Tomas				Ximenez Riso, Francisca				5/2/1662		5498	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
389	Monzon, Agustin	St. Augustine			Ximenez y Riso, Antonia	St. Augustine			4/8/1658		5485	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	
50	Mota y Gonzalez, Gabriel de la				Ximenez y Velacion, Maria				2/21/1600	Capt. Alonso Diaz & Maria Ruiz	18	St. Augustine			
73	Mota y Gonzalez, Gabriel de la				Ximenez y Velacion, Maria				2/21/1608	Velo	17	St. Augustine			
101	Martillo, Manuel				Ximenez, Catalina				2/1/1616	Lt. Aguelles & Lucia de los Angeles	26	St. Augustine			
165	Mateo, Manuel				Ximenez, Isabel				5/27/1626	Luis Martin & Maria Ximenez	43	St. Augustine			
1332	Sosa, Juan Antonio de	Santiago de Queretaro	Sosa, Jose de	Chavez, Ana Maria de	Ximenez, Margarita	Costa	Ximenez, Patricio	, Maria	10/22/1742	Manuel Herrera & Juan Bartolome Barrios	179	St. Augustine			
322	Binses, Andres de	St. Augustine			Ximenez, Maria	St. Augustine			8/17/1648		5468	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1643-1676	

St. Augustine Church Records Index  
Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
294	Cruz, Pedro de la	Puerto de Santa Maria	Correa, Manuel	Molina, Francisca de	Ximenez, Maria	St. Augustine	Riso, Sebastian	Ximenez, Maria	6/13/1646		5458	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676		
148	Martin, Luis				Ximenez, Maria				2/15/1623	Lt. Alonso de Arguelles & wife Luisa de los Angeles	39	St. Augustine			
139	Riso, Sebastian				Ximenez, Maria				1/8/1622	Juan de Cuevo & Catalina Diaz	36	St. Augustine			
126	Cabrera, Geronimo de				Zaballos, Juana de				10/11/1619	Juan Sanchez & Magdalena de Uriza	33	St. Augustine			
1143	Rodriguez de Lara, Andres Isidro	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Isidro	Monzon de Uriza, Manuela	Zamora, Ana		Zamora,	Arritola, Maria	12/30/1726		1410	St. Augustine			
1023	Quintela, Ventura (W of Ana Salvador de la Urriaga)	Quiroga, Lugo, Galicia	Quintela, Domingo	Lopez, Lucia	Zamora, Maria Josefa	St. Augustine	Zamora, Domingo	Arritola, Maria de la Encarnacion de	11/28/1718		735	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1716		Son of Tomas de Hita y Salazar b Vera Cruz
1482	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Antonio	Florencia, Anastacia de	Zamorano, Isabel	St. Augustine	Zamorano, Toribio (Corp)	Rios, Maria de los	11/23/1750	Francisco de Aguilar, Ildefonso Sanchez, Juan Jose Arransate & Catalina Sanchez	278	St. Augustine			
1531	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (W of Petrona de Escobar)	St. Augustine	Leon, Juan Jose de (Lt.)	Florencia, Ana Maria de	Zamorano, Juana	St. Augustine	Zamorano, Toribio (Sgt)	Rios, Maria de los	12/9/1754	Lt. Ildefonso Sanchez, Lorenzo Quintela, Juan Montes de Oca, Juan Jose Eligio de la Puente & Maria Ana Sanchez	320	St. Augustine			
1095	Rodriguez, Antonio (Cabo de Esq)	Villa Blanca, Niebla, Andalucia	Rodriguez, Antonio	Gonzalez Romana, Catalina	Zavala y Uriondo, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine	Zavala y Uriondo, Nicolas de	Arritola, Antonia de	10/20/1723		1382	St. Augustine			
116	Millan, (Sgt.)				Zavala?, Maria				2/21/1618	Manuel Perez de Arritola & Maria del Corral	30	St. Augustine			
363	Alcaida, Martin (Capt.)	Cordoba			Zavera?, Antonia				12/6/1654		521	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720		
230	Velasquez, Bartolome				Zaballos, Catalina				6/19/1635		507	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1737		



St. Augustine Church Records Index  
 Marriages 1594-1756\_Alpha\_Bride

Transcriber #	Groom	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Bride	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Married	Witnesses	Pg	Place	Entry#	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
174	<b>Santiago, Lorenzo de</b>				<b>Zeballos, Maria de</b>	St. Augustine	Zeballos, Juan de	Menendez, Luisa	7/4/1627	Juan de Rivas & Juana de Catalinajanes?	45	St. Augustine			
1204	<b>Delfin, Jacob</b>				<b>Zelis Rolina, Margarita</b>				4/10/1731	Gov. Antonio de Benavides & Capt. Ignacio Rodriguez Roso	86	Carolina de San Jorge			
762	<b>Ponce de Leon, Manuel</b>	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel (Capt.)	Ruiz de Arango y Sartucha, Lorenza	<b>Zigarroa, Ana Maria de</b>	Mexico City	Zigarroa, Salvador de (Sgt. Maj.)	Ponce de Leon, Isabel	5/18/1695		634	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
489	<b>Sartucha, Mateo de</b>	St. Augustine	Sartucha, Mateo de (Ens.)	Ruiz de Florencia, Juliana	<b>Zigarroa, Estefania de</b>	St. Augustine	Zigarroa, Salvador de	Ponce de Leon, Isabel	4/20/1670		5521	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1665-1676	
1032	<b>, Jacinto (Black Slave)</b>			, Ana Maria (Black Slave)					2/6/1719		739	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	
1038	<b>, Juan Manuel (Moreno Slave)</b>			, Maria Josefa (Morena Slave)					6/17/1719		742	St. Augustine		White Marriages 1632-1720	